

ABBOTT FAMILY

James Abbott (1750-1814), number 69 in the 10th generation from William (1470) in this listing, was not only the first of the Abbott family to settle in Groton, Vermont, but was also the first “permanent settler” in Groton according to Waldo Glover’s research published in Mr. Glover’s Groton in 1978. James and his first wife Zelpha (Smith) were married 29 Mar 1781 in Concord, Rockingham Co., NH where they were both born. They moved north to Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH where their first two children were born in 1782 and 1783. Later they moved Groton where their third child, Sally, was born 25 Aug 1784, the first birth recorded in Groton, and Zelpha died six days later, the first death recorded, with complications from childbirth. James married second Mehitable “Hitty” Hidden on 25 Jul 1785 in Groton and they had six children, four of which survived to adulthood. James purchased the proprietor right of James Warton in Groton in 1782, and became the only proprietor to settle in the town. He was elected to a committee of three to lay out necessary roads in 1788. He served on the board of selectmen when Groton was organized in 1797. The family first lived in a log house then about 1800 built a plank house near the Peacham-Groton cemetery. In 1807 he sold the farm to Ephraim Wesson, Jr. and moved to Ohio where he died about 1814 in Portsmouth, Scioto County.

Generation One

1. William¹ Abbott, b. abt 1470.

Children:

- + 2 i. John² Abbott b. abt 1495.

Generation Two

2. John² Abbott (William¹), b. abt 1495, d. aft 1545.

Children:

- + 3 i. William³ Abbott b. abt 1525.

Generation Three

3. William³ Abbott (John², William¹), b. abt 1525, d. Mar 1569. He married Margaret _____, abt 1550.

Children:

- + 4 i. George⁴ Abbott b. abt 1550.
- 5 ii. John Abbott.
- 6 iii. Robert Abbott.
- 7 iv. Thomas Abbott.

Generation Four

4. George⁴ Abbott (William³, John², William¹), b. abt 1550, buried 11 Jan 1619/20. He married Bridget Miller, abt 1576, buried 13 Aug 1625.

Children:

- + 8 i. George⁵ Abbott.

Generation Five

8. George⁵ Abbott (George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Elizabeth _____, abt 1615.

Children:

- + 9 i. George⁶ Abbott b. 14 Jun 1615.
- 10 ii. Edward Abbott.
- 11 iii. John Abbott.
- 12 iv. Christopher Abbott.

Generation Six

9. George⁶ Abbott (George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 14 Jun 1615 in Bishops, Stortford, Hertfordshire, England, d. 24-DEC-1681 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Hannah Chandler, 12-DEC-1646 in Roxbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 1628 in England (daughter of William Chandler [- 1641] and _____ Annis [- 1683]), d. 11-JUN-1711, buried in North Andover Center, MA. He married (2) Mary Weed, 1657 in Weathersfield, Hartford Co., CT. He married (3) Sarah Farnham, 16 Apr 1658 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA, b. 1638 in Southampton, Hampshire, England, d. 12 May 1728 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

Children by Hannah Chandler:

- 13 i. John⁷ Abbott b. 09-JUN-1648 in Andover, MA. He married Sarah Barker.
- 14 ii. Joseph Abbott b. 03-NOV-1649 in Andover, MA, d. abt 1650.
- 15 iii. Hannah Abbott b. 09-SEP-1650 in Andover, MA. She married John Chandler.
- 16 iv. Joseph Abbott b. 30-MAR-1652 in Andover, MA, d. APR-1676 in Andover, MA.
- 17 v. George Abbott b. 07-JUN-1655 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Dorcas Graves.
- + 18 vi. William Abbott b. 18-NOV-1657.
- 19 vii. Sarah Abbott b. 14-NOV-1659 in Andover, MA. She married Ephrim Stevens.
- + 20 viii. Benjamin Abbott b. 20-DEC-1661.
- 21 ix. Timothy Abbott b. 17-NOV-1663 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Mary Fisher.
- + 22 x. Timothy Abbott b. 17 Nov 1663.
- 23 xi. Thomas Abbott b. 06-MAY-1666 in Andover, MA. He married Hannah Gray.
- 24 xii. Edward Abbott d. young.
- 25 xiii. Nathaniel Abbott b. 14-JUN-1671 in Andover, MA. He married Dorcas Hilbert.
- 26 xiv. Elizabeth Abbott b. 09-FEB-1673 in Andover, MA. She married Nathan Stevens.

Children by Sarah Farnham:

- + 27 xv. Samuel Abbott b. 30 May 1678.

Generation Seven

18. William⁷ Abbott (George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-NOV-1657 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 21-OCT-1713 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Gerry, 19 Jun 1682 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, b. 10 Jul 1661 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Nathaniel Gary [1631 - 1678] and Anne Douglas), d. 26 Nov 1712 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

- 28 i. Ezra⁸ Abbott b. 7 Jul 1679 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 19 Nov 1712 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 29 ii. Elizabeth Abbott b. 29 Apr 1683 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 1718 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married Joseph Phelps, 13 Mar 1710 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

- 30 iii. William Abbott b. 17 Mar 1685 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 28 Oct 1713 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Rebecca Boylestone, 25 May 1708.
- 31 iv. George Abbott b. 19 Mar 1687 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 16 Nov 1689.
- 32 v. George Abbott b. 22 Dec 1691 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 30 Dec 1691 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- + 33 vi. James Abbott b. 12-FEB-1692.
- 34 vii. Nathan Abbott b. 10 Dec 1692 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 9 Jan 1713 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 35 viii. Paul Abbott b. 28 Mar 1697 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 6 May 1752 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Elizabeth Gary, 19 Jun 1682. He married (2) Elizabeth Gray, 8 Feb 1720 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 36 ix. Philip Abbott b. 3 Apr 1699 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 17 Apr 1749 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Abigail Bickford, 20 Oct 1723 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married (2) Olive Pearce, 7 Sep 1766.
- 37 x. Hannah Abbott b. 5 Apr 1701 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 8 Jan 1788 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married (1) Abiel Holt, 21 Feb 1721. She married (2) John Bartholomew, 28 Oct 1738 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 38 xi. Caleb Abbott b. 1704 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 31 Jan 1778 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Paine, 3 Dec 1730 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 39 xii. Zebediah Abbott b. 16 Apr 1706 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. bef 1759. He married Hannah _____, in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
20. Benjamin⁷ Abbott (George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20-DEC-1661 in Andover, MA, d. 30-MAR-1703 in Andover, MA. He married Sarah Farnum.
- Children:*
- + 40 i. Jonathan⁸ Abbott b. Sep-1687.
22. Timothy⁷ Abbott (George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17 Nov 1663 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 9 Sep 1730 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Hannah Graves, 27 Dec 1689 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, b. 14 Dec 1657 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, d. 16 Nov 1726 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- Children:*
- + 41 i. Timothy⁸ Abbott b. 1 Jul 1693.
27. Samuel⁷ Abbott (George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30 May 1678 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 17 May 1739 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Joyce Rice, 26 Jun 1705 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 3 Aug 1681 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Edmund or Hobart Rice [1653 - 1719] and Joyce Russell [1660 - 1719]), d. aft 1739 in probably Watertown, Middlesex Co., MA.
- Children:*
- + 42 i. Samuel⁸ Abbott b. 24 May 1716.
- 43 ii. Samuel Abbott b. 25 Feb 1713 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 44 iii. Joyce Abbott b. 13 Aug 1706 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 18 Jul 1770.
- 45 iv. Martha Abbott b. 10 Mar 1712 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 5 Apr 1771 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Joseph Sherman, abt 1730 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 46 v. George Abbott b. 1718 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. young.

Generation Eight

33. James⁸ Abbott (William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12-FEB-1692 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 27-DEC-1787 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. He married Abigail Farnhum, b. 16 May 1692 in Andover, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Ralph Farnhum and Sarah Sterling), d. 27 Dec 1787 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

- 47 i. Abigail⁹ Abbott b. 1 Jan 1714 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married (1) John Kidder, 13 May 1734 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married (2) Jacob Waldron, in Warner, Merrimack Co., NH, b. 1710 from Warner, Merrimack Co., NH.
- + 48 ii. James Abbott b. 12-Jun-1717.
- 49 iii. Elizabeth Abbott b. 24 Jun 1718 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 50 iv. William Abbott b. 8 Sep 1719, d. 29 Oct 1741 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 51 v. Rachel Abbott b. 17 Nov 1720 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married (1) _____ Manning, in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married (2) _____ Russell, in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH.
- 52 vi. Ezra Abbott b. 11 Mar 1721 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 5 Dec 1741.
- + 53 vii. Reuben Abbott b. 4 Apr 1723.
- 54 viii. Simeon Abbott b. 18 Sep 1724 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 15 Nov 1741.
- 55 ix. Amos Abbott b. 18 Feb 1725 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 3 Dec 1821 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.
- 56 x. Phoebe Abbott b. 22 Nov 1727 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 4 Jul 1754. She married (1) Nathaniel Perrin, 13 Mar 1745 in Woodstock, Windham Co., CT. She married (2) Thomas Merrill, 5 Nov 1747 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, b. 5 Feb 1723 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH (son of John Merrill and Lydia Haynes), d. 2 Jul 1788 in Conway, Carroll Co., NH.
- 57 xi. boy Abbott b. 1729 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 1729 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 58 xii. Rebecca Abbott b. 13 Aug 1730 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married Enoch Eastman, b. 1-Jun-1725 (son of Joseph Eastman [1692 -] and Abigail Merrill [1691 - 1718]).
- 59 xiii. Sarah Abbott b. 13 Aug 1730 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 60 xiv. Mary Abbott b. 12 Oct 1732 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 1780. She married Adonijah Tyler, b. 1739 in Chester, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 12 Oct 1812 in Hopkinton, Merrimack Co., NH.
- 61 xv. Hannah Abbott b. 21 Jan 1734 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 10 Sep 1736 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 62 xvi. Elizabeth Abbott b. 22 Jan 1746 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. in Landaff, Grafton Co., NH. She married Asa Bailey, 15 Apr 1767 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 24 May 1745 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA (son of Edward Bailey [1711 -] and Elizabeth Burbank [1713 -]), d. 11 Feb 1815 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH.

40. Jonathan⁸ Abbott (Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. Sep-1687, d. Mar-1770. He married Zervia Holt.

Children:

- + 63 i. David⁹ Abbott.
41. Timothy⁸ Abbott (Timothy⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 Jul 1693 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 10 Jul 1766 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Mary Foster, 9 Dec 1717 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, b. 2 Jan 1698 in Boxford, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

- + 64 i. Hannah⁹ Abbott b. 1 Jul 1726.

42. Samuel⁸ Abbott (Samuel⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24 May 1716 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 1760 in Fort Ticonderoga, Essex Co., NY. He married Abigail Merrick, 1737 in Weston, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 10 Apr 1719 in Weston, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of John Mirick [1694 - 1764] and Abigail Harrington [1689 - 1753]).

Children:

- + 65 i. Eparaim⁹ Abbott b. 27 May 1740.

Generation Nine

48. James⁹ Abbott (James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12-Jun-1717 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 1803 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Sarah Bancroft, 1 Apr 1742 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, b. 6 Feb 1721 in Reading, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Samuel Bancroft and Sarah Lampson), d. aft 1765 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 66 i. Sarah¹⁰ Abbott b. 1 Mar 1743 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. She married J. Walden, abt 1762.
- + 67 ii. Abigail Abbott b. 22 Jan 1746.
- 68 iii. Mary Abbott b. 6 Feb 1748 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. She married (1) Richard Minchin, 27 Oct 1772, d. in Crown Point, Essex Co., NY. She married (2) Uriah Cross.
- + 69 iv. James Abbott b. 18-OCT-1750.
- + 70 v. Judith Abbott b. 19 Jan 1753.
- + 71 vi. William Abbott b. 24-APR-1755.
- + 72 vii. Bancroft Abbott b. 4 Jun 1757.
- 73 viii. Ezra Abbott b. 8 Oct 1759 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.
- 74 ix. Susannah Abbott b. 3 Mar 1763.
- 75 x. Ezra Abbott b. 2 Jun 1765 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Jul 1842. He married Hannah Abbott, 1786.

53. Reuben⁹ Abbott (James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 4 Apr 1723 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 24 May 1822 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. He married (1) Rhoda Whittemore, bef 1762 in Merrimack Co., NH. He married (2) Dinah Blanchard, 12 Jan 1786 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

Children by Rhoda Whittemore:

- + 76 i. Reuben¹⁰ Abbott.

63. David⁹ Abbott (Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Hannah Chandler, 1741.

Children:

- + 77 i. Job¹⁰ Abbott.

64. Hannah⁹ Abbott (Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 Jul 1726 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married Joseph Parker, 25 Apr 1754 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, b. 1725 in Andover, Essex Co., MA (son of Joseph Parker [1682 - 1715] and Abigail Mitchell [1666 -]), d. 1811 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH.

Children:

- + 78 i. John¹⁰ Parker b. 1755.
- 79 ii. Molly Parker b. 7 Sep 1766 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH.

80 iii. Dorcas Parker b. 12 Feb 1769 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH.

65. Eparaim⁹ Abbott (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27 May 1740 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 3 Jun 1815 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Sarah Curtis, 12 Oct 1769 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Joseph Curtis [1719 -] and Abigail _____ [1723 -]).

Children:

- 81 i. Abner¹⁰ Abbott b. 25 Aug 1770 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 82 ii. Alpheus Abbott b. 10 Oct 1771 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 13 Jul 1815 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Lydia Fay, 11 Feb 1799 in Westborough, Worcester Co., MA.
- 83 iii. Joseph Abbott b. 17 Mar 1773 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 20 Dec 1853.
- 84 iv. Joel Abbott b. 20 Oct 1774 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 85 v. Jane Abbott b. 1776 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 28 Mar 1849.
- + 86 vi. Mary Abbott b. 1777.
- 87 vii. Sarah Abbott b. 20 Oct 1781 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 26 Sep 1855. She married Luther Goodnow, 18 May 1803 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 88 viii. Ephraim Abbott b. 1783 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 1 Aug 1833.
- 89 ix. Jason Abbott b. 1788 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 10 Oct 1827.
- 90 x. Abigail Abbott b. 1790 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.

Generation Ten

67. Abigail¹⁰ Abbott (James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22 Jan 1746 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 11 Feb 1815 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. She married Major Asa Bailey.

Children:

- 91 i. Amos¹¹ Bailey b. 11 May 1784. He married Mary Abbott, 10 Feb 1816, b. 6 Jun 1795 (daughter of Bancroft Abbott [1757 -] and Lydia White [1763 - 1853]), d. 24 Oct 1834 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

69. James¹⁰ Abbott (James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-OCT-1750 in Concord, Rockingham Co., NH, d. abt 1814 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio. He married (1) Zelpha Smith, 29-MAR-1781 in Concord, Rockingham Co., NH, b. abt 1754 in Concord, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 31-AUG-1784 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Mehitable (Hitty) Hidden, 25-JUL-1785 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1754.

Children by Zelpha Smith:

- 92 i. Susanna¹¹ Abbott b. 02-FEB-1782 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 20-MAR-1783.
- 93 ii. John Abbott b. 21-FEB-1783 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 94 iii. Sarah "Sally" Abbott b. 25-AUG-1784.

Children by Mehitable (Hitty) Hidden:

- 95 iv. James Abbott b. 26-MAR-1786 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 96 v. (twin sons) Abbott b. 22-APR-1787 in Groton, VT, d. 22-APR-1787 in Groton, VT.
- 97 vi. Jeremiah Abbott b. 27 Apr 1788 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Betsey Chamberlain, 1 Apr 1818 in Scioto Co., OH.
- 98 vii. Samuel Abbott b. 11-JUL-1790 in Groton, VT.
- 99 viii. Eben Abbott b. 16-SEP-1792 in Groton, VT, d. 29 Nov 1855. He married Nancy Burk, 13 Feb 1817 in Scioto Co., OH, b. 1796.

70. Judith¹⁰ Abbott (James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19 Jan 1753 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 30 Dec 1806 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Thomas Brock, 19 Sep 1772 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1745 in Scotland, d. 10 Jun 1811 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 100 i. Mary¹¹ Brock b. 28 Dec 1773.
- 101 ii. Sarah Brock b. 24 Jan 1775 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Jan 1775 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 102 iii. Thomas Robinson Brock b. 5 Dec 1775.
- + 103 iv. Sarah Brock b. 27 Sep 1777.
- + 104 v. Benjamin Brock b. 15 Jun 1779.
- 105 vi. Samuel Brock b. 18 Dec 1780 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Nancy Field, 1806.
- 106 vii. James Brock b. 23 Mar 1782 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 23 Jul 1857 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Chloe Buck, 1812, d. 15 Feb 1879.
- 107 viii. Judith Brock b. 6 Aug 1783 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Jan 1797 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 108 ix. Jacob Brock b. 1 Nov 1784.
- 109 x. Susan Brock b. 24 Dec 1785 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married John Brown.
- 110 xi. Olive Brock b. 3 Apr 1787 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Sep 1789 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 111 xii. Moses Brock b. 17 Jan 1789.
- 112 xiii. William Brock b. 14 Sep 1790 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 2 Oct 1851 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Ann Wallace, 1 Nov 1818, b. 29 Apr 1794 (daughter of William Wallace and Hannah Carleton [1754 - 1831]), d. 26 Apr 1876 in Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL.
- + 113 xiv. Olive Brock b. 13 Oct 1792.
- 114 xv. Ethan S. Brock b. 11 Mar 1794 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Nov 1870 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

71. William¹⁰ Abbott (James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24-APR-1755 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 14-JUN-1807 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mehitable "Mable" Whittlesey, b. 25-JUN-1757 in Guilford, VT (daughter of Josiah Whittlesey [1713 -] and Elizabeth _____).

Children:

- 115 i. Moses¹¹ Abbott b. 16-JUN-1778. He married Lucy Willis.
- 116 ii. Lois Abbott b. 11-DEC-1779. She married Silas Buck, 28 Nov 1805 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (son of _____ Buck).
- + 117 iii. Jacob Abbott b. 15-DEC-1781.
- + 118 iv. Elizabeth Abbott b. 18-JUN-1783.
- 119 v. Mehitabel Abbott b. 09-JAN-1785. She married Horatio Buck (son of _____ Buck).
- + 120 vi. Sarah Abbott b. 25-OCT-1786.
- 121 vii. William Abbott b. 19-AUG-1788. He married Patience Burbank.
- + 122 viii. Amos W. Abbott b. 03-SEP-1790.
- + 123 ix. Ann Abbott b. 30-JUL-1792.
- 124 x. Abigail Abbott b. 20-AUG-1794. She married Nathan Culver.
- 125 xi. Mary Abbott b. 23-NOV-1802. She married William Hutchinson.
- 126 xii. son Abbott d. in infancy.

72. Bancroft¹⁰ Abbott (James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 4 Jun 1757 in West Concord, Middlesex Co., NH. He married Lydia White, 1787, b. 1 Jan 1763 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Ebenezer White [1731 - 1807] and Hannah Merrill [1733 - 1767]), d. 25 Jun 1853.
- Children:*
- + 127 i. James¹¹ Abbott b. 14 Feb 1792.
 - 128 ii. Mary Abbott b. 6 Jun 1795, d. 24 Oct 1834 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Amos Bailey, 10 Feb 1816, b. 11 May 1784 (son of Major Asa Bailey and Abigail Abbott [1746 - 1815]).
 - + 129 iii. Ebenezer Abbott b. 6 Nov 1797.
76. Reuben¹⁰ Abbott (Reuben⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹).
- Children:*
- + 130 i. Rebecca¹¹ Abbott b. 13 May 1781.
 - 131 ii. James Abbott.
77. Job¹⁰ Abbott (David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. in Andover, MA. He married Phebe Farnum.
- Children:*
- + 132 i. Sarah¹¹ Abbott b. 21-MAR-1772.
 - 133 ii. Hannah Abbott b. Dec 1773 in Andover, MA or Pembroke, NH. She married Jonathan Darling, abt 1795 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-DEC-1767 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH (son of John Darling [1744 - 1830] and Phoebe Robards [1748 - 1830]), d. 9-Oct-1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - + 134 iii. Phebe Abbott b. 28-FEB-1774.
 - 135 iv. Susanna Abbott b. Dec 1778. She married (1) Josiah Darling, b. 14-Jun-1772 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH (son of John Darling [1744 - 1830] and Phoebe Robards [1748 - 1830]). She married (2) _____ Laird. She married (3) Anthony Perry.
 - + 136 v. John Abbott b. 26-AUG-1780.
 - + 137 vi. Mary Abbott b. 1782.
 - 138 vii. Jerome Abbott b. 1785, d. 1802.
 - 139 viii. Priscilla Abbott b. 1786, d. young.
 - 140 ix. Job Abbott b. 1788.
 - 141 x. Janet Abbott b. 1789, d. young.
78. John¹⁰ Parker (Hannah⁹ Abbott, Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1755 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, d. 27 May 1825 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH. He married Martha Lovejoy, 21 May 1781 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, b. abt 1755 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 142 i. Caleb¹¹ Parker b. 28 Feb 1784.
 - 143 ii. Abigail Parker b. 29 Jun 1787 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, d. 8 Mar 1862.
 - 144 iii. John Ladd Parker b. 1790 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, d. 21 Jan 1830.
 - 145 iv. Ezra Parker b. 12 Sep 1791 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, d. 24 Sep 1863.
 - 146 v. Obadiah Parker b. 1793 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, d. Sep 1867.
 - 147 vi. James Parker b. 1794.
 - 148 vii. Mary Parker b. 28 Mar 1796 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, d. 22 Jan 1851.
 - 149 viii. Joseph Parker b. 1798.
 - 150 ix. Mehitabel Lovejoy Parker b. 17 Apr 1800 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, d. 17 Mar 1889.

- 151 x. Charlotte Parker b. 30 Apr 1803 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, d. 4 Sep 1867.
 152 xi. Martha Parker b. 1805 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, d. 1823.

86. Mary¹⁰ Abbott (Eparaim⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1777 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Alexander Whitelaw, abt 1798 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA, b. in Scotland (son of William Whitelaw [1715 - 1787] and Marion Hamilton [1726 - 1773]), d. abt 1812 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA.

Children:

- 153 i. Sally¹¹ Whitelaw b. 2 Dec 1800. She married Cyril French.
 154 ii. Marion Whitelaw b. 6 Apr 1802. She married _____ Davis.
 + 155 iii. Jane Whitelaw b. 26 Dec 1803.
 156 iv. Polly Whitelaw b. 6 Apr 1805 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Joel Brock, b. 1 Feb 1807 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Walter Brock [1778 -] and Sarah "Sally" Nutter [1777 - 1861]).
 157 v. Margaret Whitelaw b. 30 Jun 1807 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 9 Apr 1886 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Walter Brock, 11 Dec 1828, b. 20 Apr 1804 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Walter Brock [1778 -] and Sarah "Sally" Nutter [1777 - 1861]), d. 17 Dec 1885 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
 158 vi. Alexander Hamilton Whitelaw b. 30 Jul 1809, d. in Laurel Hill, IN. He married Phebe _____.

Generation Eleven

94. Sarah "Sally"¹¹ Abbott (James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25-AUG-1784 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Aug 1839 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT. She married Aaron Bailey Jr., 4 Apr 1806 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1784 in Grafton Co., NH (son of Aaron Bailey [1747 - 1821] and Elizabeth _____), d. 1 Jun 1850 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 159 i. Sargent F.¹² Bailey b. 27 Nov 1814.
 160 ii. Jerome D. Bailey b. 9 Aug 1825 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 29 May 1893 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

100. Mary¹¹ Brock (Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28 Dec 1773 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Jan 1840 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Samuel Tucker, 30 Aug 1796, b. 26 Oct 1770 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA (son of Samuel Tucker [1749 - 1813] and Elizabeth Livermore [- 1826]), d. 14 Apr 1825 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 161 i. Mindwell¹² Tucker b. 7 Jul 1799.
 + 162 ii. Elizabeth Tucker b. 30-Mar-1801.
 + 163 iii. Samuel Alden Tucker b. 10 Feb 1810.

102. Thomas Robinson¹¹ Brock (Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5 Dec 1775 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Jan 1839 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Rebecca Abbott, b. 13 May 1781 (daughter of Reuben Abbott), d. 3 Oct 1872.

Children:

- 164 i. Charles¹² Brock b. 24 Apr 1804 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 May 1863. He married Elvila Smith, 15 Dec 1830 (daughter of Samuel Smith), d. 29 Dec 1863.
- + 165 ii. Rebecca Brock b. 10 May 1805.
- 166 iii. Robinson Brock b. 18 Oct 1806 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 167 iv. Judith Brock b. 23 Feb 1808 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Jan 1897. She married (1) William Anderson Boyce, 7 Sep 1835, b. 1795 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of James Boyce [1768 - 1849] and Abigail Haseltine), d. 20 Dec 1854, buried in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) John Atwood, b. 15 Jan 1796 (son of John Atwood [1767 - 1862] and Mehetabel Gage [1767 - 1844]), d. 3 Mar 1883.
- + 168 v. Zerviah Brock b. 6 Nov 1809.
- 169 vi. Reuben Chandler Brock b. 15 Apr 1813 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. in Davenport, Scott Co., IA.
- 170 vii. Mary F. Brock b. 17 Oct 1815 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 13 Mar 1842. She married Adams Wilson.
- 171 viii. William Brock b. 27 Sep 1817 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Jul 1852. He married Mary Jane Chamberlin, 22 Aug 1849, b. 23 Jun 1829 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Abner Chamberlin [1804 - 1884] and Mary Haseltine [1808 - 1877]).
- 172 ix. George A. Brock b. 14 Jul 1822 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
103. Sarah¹¹ Brock (Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27 Sep 1777 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 2 Aug 1841 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Samuel White, 18 Sep 1806, b. 12 Dec 1774 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Ebenezer White [1731 - 1807] and Ruth Emerson [1746 - 1815]), d. 15 Sep 1846 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 173 i. George W.¹² White b. 20 Apr 1822.
104. Benjamin¹¹ Brock (Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15 Jun 1779 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Jun 1841 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Margaret Gibson, b. 14 Jan 1784 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Mathew Gibson [1750 - 1823] and Elizabeth "Betsey" McClary [1750 - 1830]), d. 27 Aug 1815. He married (2) Ruth Chadwick, 22 Jan 1817, b. 11 Sep 1785, d. 12 May 1838. He married (3) Martha C. Johnson.
- Children by Margaret Gibson:*
- + 174 i. Horatio¹² Brock b. 5 Aug 1807.
- 175 ii. Betsey Brock b. 1 May 1810, d. 4 May 1810.
- + 176 iii. Thomas Brock b. 28 May 1811.
- 177 iv. Jane Brock b. 3 Apr 1814 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Apr 1814 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 178 v. James Brock b. 3 Aug 1815 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1845 in Nashua, Hillsborough, NH.
- Children by Ruth Chadwick:*
- + 179 vi. Sophronia Chloe Brock b. 9 Jan 1818.
108. Jacob¹¹ Brock (Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 Nov 1784 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Feb 1868 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Abigail Sanders, 22 Jan 1807 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 27 Apr 1830. He married (2) Betsey _____, 13 Oct 1830 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1801, d. 6 Jul 1849. He married (3) Abigail Eastman, 16 Mar 1850 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA. He married (4) Mehitabel Kimball, 16 Jan 1856, d. 3 Jan 1870.
- Children by Abigail Sanders:*

- + 180 i. Alden¹² Brock b. 3-Jan-1814.
 - 181 ii. Ethan S. Brock b. 4 Jan 1816 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Mar 1889 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mary Jane McKeith, 22 Aug 1839, b. 31 Jan 1818 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Duncan McKeith [1790 - 1864]), d. 1893 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH.
Children by Betsey _____:
 - + 182 iii. Edward A. Brock b. 18 Jul 1832.
 - + 183 iv. Clarissa Jane Brock b. 28 Mar 1834.
 - + 184 v. Carlos E. Brock b. 14 Jun 1839.
111. Moses¹¹ Brock (Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17 Jan 1789 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 2 Oct 1874 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Lydia Nourse, 19 Mar 1815 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Sep 1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 185 i. John N.¹² Brock b. 15 Jul 1816.
 - 186 ii. Orrin Brock b. 10 Jun 1818 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 23 Apr 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 - 187 iii. Sarah Brock b. 14 Mar 1820 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Mar 1820 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 - 188 iv. Christine Brock b. 30 Jul 1821 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 Nov 1821 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 - + 189 v. Mindwell Brock b. 19 Aug 1822.
 - 190 vi. Thomas Brock b. 1 May 1825 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 6 Jul 1826 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 - + 191 vii. Moses Brock b. 17 Jul 1826.
113. Olive¹¹ Brock (Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13 Oct 1792 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married John Wyatt, 6 Jun 1816.
- Children:*
- 192 i. John¹² Wyatt.
117. Jacob¹¹ Abbott (William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15-DEC-1781, buried in Groton-Peacham cemetery. He married Nancy Weston, 10-NOV-1808, b. 1790 (daughter of Ephraim Wesson(Weston), Jr. [1754 - 1795] and Judith Morse [1751 - 1827]), d. 29 Jul 1857, buried in Groton-Peacham cemetery.
- Children:*
- 193 i. Pricilla¹² Abbott b. 29-AUG-1809 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 27 Mar 1890 in Dixville, P.Q., Canada. She married Leonard Martin, 6-Jun-1842, b. 5 Jan 1802 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Capt. Ashbel Martin [- 1833] and Lydia Chamberlain [1765 - 1811]), d. 5 Sep 1898 in Dixville, P.Q., Canada.
 - 194 ii. Patty Eliza Abbott b. 29-AUG-1811 in Groton, VT. She married Manda T. Cushion, 24-Oct-1843.
 - 195 iii. Jacob Jackson Abbott b. 17-JUL-1813 in Groton, VT, d. 03-DEC-1878 in New Haven, CT. He married Margaret Fletcher, 1845.
 - + 196 iv. Emily Abbott b. 23-NOV-1815.
 - 197 v. George Bancroft Abbott b. 21-OCT-1817 in Groton, VT.
 - 198 vi. Sally Ann Abbott b. 09-NOV-1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Charles Brooks.

- 199 vii. Ephraim Abbott b. 27-MAR-1822 in Groton, VT.
- 200 viii. Judith Abbott b. 20-FEB-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 201 ix. twin son Abbott b. 22-JUL-1826 in Groton, VT, d. 1826.
- 202 x. twin daughter Abbott b. 22-JUL-1826 in Groton, VT, d. 1826.
- 203 xi. Josiah W. Abbott b. 23-JUL-1827 in Groton, VT. He married Jennett _____, b. abt 1824 in VT.

118. Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott (William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-JUN-1783, d. 30-SEP-1840. She married Stephen Slye, b. abt 1783 in Rhode Island (son of John Slye [1748 - 1831] and Ruth Brown [- 1824]), d. in Danville, VT.

Children:

- 204 i. Eliza¹² Slye b. 05-JUN-1802 in Haverhill, NH.
- 205 ii. William A. Slye b. 17-APR-1805, d. young.
- 206 iii. Charity Slye b. 01-JAN-1808 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married John Franklin, 8 Jun 1830.
- + 207 iv. Israel Slye b. 04-OCT-1809.
- + 208 v. Lois D. Slye b. 24-JUL-1811.
- 209 vi. Mabel Slye b. 21-NOV-1815. She married Moses Brown.
- + 210 vii. Anna A. Slye b. 1817.
- 211 viii. Amos Slye b. 1819. He married _____ Stalker.
- 212 ix. Harriet Slye b. 1821.
- + 213 x. Austin Slye b. 1822.
- 214 xi. Timothy Slye b. 1825.
- + 215 xii. Reuben Muzzey Slye b. 08-JUL-1828.

120. Sarah¹¹ Abbott (William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25-OCT-1786. She married Benjamin Harvey Fuller, 28 Oct 1817 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 216 i. Benjamin Harvey¹² Fuller. He married Isabella B. Harvey, 28 Mar 1855, b. 20 Jul 1831 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Cloud Harvey [1793 -] and Parnel Strobridge).

122. Amos W.¹¹ Abbott (William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 03-SEP-1790 in Haverhill, NH, d. 19-DEC-1875 in East Cabot, VT, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT. He married Betsy Knight, 17-FEB-1814, b. 18-MAY-1794 in Wentworth, NH (daughter of Nathaniel Knight [1761 - 1843] and Hannah Smith [1769 - 1843]), d. 26-APR-1874 in Mosquitoville, VT, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT.

Children:

- 217 i. son¹² Abbott b. 21-MAR-1815, d. 21-MAR-1815.
- 218 ii. Nathaniel Knight Abbott b. 12-NOV-1816, d. 14-FEB-1818.
- 219 iii. Mary Jane Abbott b. 26-JUL-1818, d. 24-JUN-1833, buried in Groton-Peacham cemetery.
- + 220 iv. William Abbott b. 26-SEP-1820.
- 221 v. Lucy K. Abbott b. 24-NOV-1822, d. 26-AUG-1823.
- + 222 vi. Nathaniel Knight Abbott b. 11-MAR-1825.
- + 223 vii. Lucy K. Abbott b. 11-JUL-1827.
- 224 viii. Julia A. Abbott b. 11-JUL-1829, d. 13-JUL-1833.
- 225 ix. Amos W. Abbott b. 18-JUN-1831, d. 16-JUL-1833.
- + 226 x. Amos Whittlesey Abbott b. 4-NOV-1833.

- 227 xi. Julia A. Abbott b. 07-DEC-1835, d. 03-MAY-1839.
+ 228 xii. Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Abbott b. 22-SEP-1837.
123. Ann¹¹ Abbott (William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30-JUL-1792, d. 03-NOV-1868 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT. She married Samuel Knight, b. 21-JAN-1799 in Groton, VT (son of Nathaniel Knight [1761 - 1843] and Hannah Smith [1769 - 1843]), d. 09-NOV-1874, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT.
- Children:*
- 229 i. Samuel Worcester¹² Knight b. 09-JUN-1824, d. 18-OCT-1889. He married Emily Culver, 31-MAY-1857 in Lowell, MA, d. 01-JAN-1877.
- + 230 ii. Lydia Hoyt Knight b. 07-OCT-1825.
- 231 iii. Thomas Scott Knight b. 25-AUG-1827.
- 232 iv. Moses Harriman Knight b. 30-JUN-1830, d. 28-JAN-1880.
- 233 v. William Abbott Knight b. 15-MAR-1832, d. 07-FEB-1904.
- 234 vi. Julia Ann Knight b. 02-JAN-1834, d. 28-JUL-1904.
- 235 vii. Mary Abbott Knight b. 02-FEB-1839, d. 27-DEC-1899. She married Philander Orr, 27-SEP-1871, b. 14-DEC-1833 (son of John Orr [1794 - 1880] and Achsah Thompson [1795 - 1867]), d. 04-MAR-1898, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT.
127. James¹¹ Abbott (Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 14 Feb 1792, d. 7 Mar 1870. He married Elizabeth W. Martin, 6 Jul 1820, b. 29 Jun 1791 (daughter of Peter Martin), d. 2 Dec 1863.
- Children:*
- + 236 i. Elizabeth Chastina¹² Abbott b. 16 May 1828.
129. Ebenezer¹¹ Abbott (Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 6 Nov 1797, d. 11 Apr 1873 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Rebecca Brock, b. 10 May 1805 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Thomas Robinson Brock [1775 - 1839] and Rebecca Abbott [1781 - 1872]), d. 18 Nov 1897.
- Children:*
- 237 i. Hazen¹² Abbott b. 30 Jun 1830 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 238 ii. Charles Abbott b. 20 Jun 1832 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Jun 1832 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 239 iii. James B. Abbott b. 30 Jun 1833 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. in California.
- 240 iv. Chloe Ann Abbott b. 18 Feb 1836 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 241 v. Mary B. Abbott b. 21 May 1838 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 242 vi. Julia E. Abbott b. 29 Jul 1840 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 Jan 1842 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 243 vii. Martha Sophia Abbott b. 2 Dec 1843.
130. Rebecca¹¹ Abbott (Reuben¹⁰, Reuben⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹) (See marriage to number 102.)
132. Sarah¹¹ Abbott (Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21-MAR-1772. She married Alexander Stuart, 21 Mar 1793 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Jul 1768 in Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland (son of Claudius Stuart [1711 - 1811] and Janet McFarlane [1715 - 1781]), d. 2 Mar 1840 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Barnet Cemetery.
- Children:*
- + 244 i. Walter¹² Stuart b. 13-MAY-1794.

- 245 ii. Job Stuart b. 10-AUG-1796 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Blanchard, 1820.
 - + 246 iii. William Stuart b. 22-AUG-1798.
 - + 247 iv. John Stuart b. 22-JUN-1800.
 - + 248 v. Janette Stuart b. 29 Mar 1802.
 - 249 vi. Alexander Stuart b. 27 Jun 1804 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 250 vii. James Stuart b. 3 Dec 1808 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 251 viii. Phebe Stuart b. 3 Jan 1810 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 252 ix. Phebe Stuart b. 8 Nov 1812 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Theodore Grey Farrow, 1847, b. 25 Feb 1807 in Cambridgeport, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Benjamin Farrow and Ruth Taft), d. 23 Jan 1907 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 253 x. Alexander Stuart b. 5 Aug 1813 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Helen Strobridge, b. 20 Jun 1818 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ebenezer Hinds Strobridge [1785 - 1878] and Elizabeth Kerr Harvey [1787 - 1847]).
134. Phebe¹¹ Abbott (Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28-FEB-1774 in New Hampshire, d. 5 Oct 1873. She married John Brock, 1793, b. 9 Oct 1768 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland (son of Walter Brock [1743 - 1825] and Janet "Betsey" (Stuart) Stewart [1748 - 1797]), d. 5 Nov 1852 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 254 i. Janette¹² Brock b. 03-AUG-1793.
 - 255 ii. John Brock b. abt 1794 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Aug 1848. He married (1) Anna Somers, 24 Mar 1847 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1805 (daughter of William Somers [1778 - 1850] and Janet Buchanan [1781 - 1853]), d. 26 Jul 1853. He married (2) Margaret Nelson, b. 6-Jul-1806 (daughter of William Nelson [1763 - 1847] and Jean Henderson [1777 - 1816]), d. 1875.
 - 256 iii. Phebe Brock b. abt 1804 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Feb 1884 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Moses Wesson, bef 17 Mar 1830 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Aaron Wesson [1759 - 1814] and Caroline Hosmer [1766 - 1804]), d. 10-OCT-1871.
 - 257 iv. Sally Marie Brock b. abt 1809 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 May 1846, buried in West Barnet Cemetery.
 - 258 v. Lucy Maria Brock b. 1814 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 May 1846.
136. John¹¹ Abbott (Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26-AUG-1780, d. 05-SEP-1854. He married Anna Brock, MAR-1804, b. abt Sep 1780 in Vermont (daughter of Walter Brock [1743 - 1825] and Janet "Betsey" (Stuart) Stewart [1748 - 1797]), d. 24-NOV-1870.
- Children:*
- + 259 i. Janet¹² Abbott b. 2 Aug 1805.
 - 260 ii. John Abbott b. 1807. He married Louisa Lee.
 - 261 iii. Job Abbott b. 1809.
 - + 262 iv. Walter Abbott b. 1811.
 - 263 v. Jeremiah Abbott b. 1813, d. bef 1864. He married Jane Lee, b. 27-SEP-1824 in Peacham, VT, d. 23-APR-1904 in Barnet, VT.
 - 264 vi. Alexander Harvey Abbott b. 1814. He married Lucinda West.
 - + 265 vii. Phebe Farnum Abbott b. 1 Apr 1817.
 - + 266 viii. Martha Abbott b. 1819.
 - + 267 ix. Jonathan Darling Abbott b. 9 Apr 1822.

137. Mary¹¹ Abbott (Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1782. She married James Brock, 1805, b. 24 Sep 1782 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Walter Brock [1743 - 1825] and Janet "Betsey" (Stuart) Stewart [1748 - 1797]).

Children:

+ 268 i. Alexander Harvey¹² Brock b. 10-Jan-1811.

142. Caleb¹¹ Parker (John¹⁰, Hannah⁹ Abbott, Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28 Feb 1784 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, d. 1878 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Deliverence Darling, b. 16-NOV-1785 in Plaistow, NH (daughter of Robards Darling [1765 - 1840] and Judith Gile [1770 - 1845]), d. 20-AUG-1849. He married (2) Mary Richardson, 15 Nov 1804, b. 14 Apr 1779 in Chester, Rockingham Co., NH (daughter of David Richardson and Sally Shackford), d. 4 May 1857 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (3) Mary Shannon, 17 Nov 1857 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1836 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (4) Pauline Strong, 8 Jul 1862 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1841 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Deliverence Darling:

+ 269 i. Lydia Darling¹² Parker b. 1/30-Sep-1802.

155. Jane¹¹ Whitelaw (Mary¹⁰ Abbott, Eparaim⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26 Dec 1803, d. 15 May 1875. She married William Stuart, 4 Jan 1822, b. 22-AUG-1798 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Alexander Stuart [1768 - 1840] and Sarah Abbott [1772 -]), d. 01-APR-1879 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 270 i. Sarah¹² Stuart b. 8 Oct 1822.

+ 271 ii. Charles Stuart b. 7 Jun 1825.

272 iii. Alexander Hamilton Stuart b. 1830, d. 11 Feb 1843.

+ 273 iv. William A. Stuart b. 29 May 1833.

274 v. Mary Jane Stuart b. 3 Oct 1836, d. 27 May 1873.

275 vi. Marion Stuart b. 17 Mar 1838, d. 26 Aug 1910 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

276 vii. Abbie H. Stuart b. 7 Sep 1843, d. 14 Mar 1910 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married John Smith, 6 Apr 1891, b. 21 Jun 1832, d. 22 Mar 1910.

+ 277 viii. George Stuart b. 7 May 1847.

Generation Twelve

159. Sargent F.¹² Bailey (Sarah "Sally"¹¹ Abbott, James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27 Nov 1814 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Aug 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., VT. He married Caroline L. _____, b. 1822.

Children:

+ 278 i. Sarah C.¹³ Bailey b. 1848.

279 ii. Sophia C. Bailey b. 12 Apr 1852 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 19 Jul 1862 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

280 iii. George S. Bailey b. 22 May 1854 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 22 Jul 1862 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

281 iv. John S. Bailey b. 21 May 1856 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 16 Jul 1862 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

161. Mindwell¹² Tucker (Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 Jul 1799, d. 5 Sep 1853. She married Joel Putnam (son of Daniel Putnam [1762 - 1802] and Sarah Porter [- 1834]).

Children:

- 282 i. Joel P.¹³ Putnam b. 2 Dec 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Mar 1899 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 283 ii. Samuel T. Putnam b. 11 Mar 1825.
- 284 iii. Mindwell Putnam b. 17 Feb 1827 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 May 1866.
- 285 iv. Mary Putnam b. 28 Nov 1829 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 May 1878.
- + 286 v. William K. Putnam b. 1 Jun 1833.
- 287 vi. Sarah Putnam b. 15 Jan 1836 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

162. Elizabeth¹² Tucker (Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30-Mar-1801, d. 12-Oct-1878. She married David McAllister, 1-Feb-1822, b. 11-Sep-1801 in Antrim, NH (son of Robert McAllister [1772 - 1861] and Sarah Stewart), d. 27-Sep-1879 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 288 i. Lucinda T.¹³ McAllister b. 18 Feb 1823.
- + 289 ii. Samuel F. McAllister b. 6 Apr 1826.
- + 290 iii. John Renfrew McAllister b. 30-Nov-1827.

163. Samuel Alden¹² Tucker (Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 10 Feb 1810, d. 8 Mar 1886 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Irene C. Prescott, 15 Feb 1843 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT, b. 15 Feb 1818, d. 15 Feb 1888.

Children:

- + 291 i. Mary Jane¹³ Tucker b. abt 1846.
- 292 ii. Emma Tucker b. abt 1848. She married Pringle Gibson, 17 Nov 1892, b. 5-Jan-1833 in Ryegate, VT (son of Alexander Gibson [1788 - 1869] and Jean "Jane" Gardner [1791 - 1853]), d. 11-Feb-1908 in Ryegate, VT.
- + 293 iii. Clara R. Tucker b. abt 1851.
- + 294 iv. Freeman P. Tucker b. 4 Jul 1854.
- 295 v. Samuel A. Tucker b. abt 1857. He married Lois Ann Currier, 22 Mar 1888 (daughter of Abner Currier [1815 - 1894] and Mary Ann Garland [1820 - 1902]).

165. Rebecca¹² Brock (Thomas Robinson¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 10 May 1805 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Nov 1897. She married (1) Ebenezer Abbott (See marriage to number 129). She married (2) Gilman Brown, aft 1876, b. 12 Jul 1809, d. 23 Oct 1892.

Children by Ebenezer Abbott:

(See marriage to number 129)

168. Zerviah¹² Brock (Thomas Robinson¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 6 Nov 1809 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Jun 1888 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Remembrance Chamberlain Sawyer, 29 Aug 1832, b. abt Mar 1803 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Joseph Sawyer [1777 - 1818] and Azubah Chamberlain [1779 - 1830]).

Children:

- 296 i. Azubah¹³ Sawyer b. 7 May 1833 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Feb 1842.

- + 297 ii. Joseph Sawyer b. 5 Aug 1835.
173. George W.¹² White (Sarah¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20 Apr 1822 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Jun 1903 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lois Carbee, b. 22 Nov 1824 (daughter of Joel Carbee [1795 - 1865] and Dorcas Johnson [1806 - 1874]), d. 3 Nov 1887.
- Children:*
- 298 i. Sarah B.¹³ White b. 1 Jan 1849 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Sep 1850.
- 299 ii. Henry C. White b. 31 Jul 1851 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 300 iii. Willard S. White b. 18 Jul 1857.
174. Horatio¹² Brock (Benjamin¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5 Aug 1807 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Mar 1863 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Merinda Lovewell, 24 Mar 1835, b. 20 Jan 1809 (daughter of Jonathan Lovewell [1760 -] and Sophia Taplin [1777 -]), d. 6 Sep 1894.
- Children:*
- 301 i. Benjamin Harrison¹³ Brock b. 12 Jun 1836 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Aug 1859 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 302 ii. Hartwell Lovewell Brock b. 5 Mar 1837 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Sep 1859 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 303 iii. Adeline Prichard Brock b. 8 Oct 1839.
- + 304 iv. Thomas Allen Brock b. 4 Sep 1841.
- 305 v. Alma Gibson Brock b. 20 Dec 1843 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Loami Frederick Hale, 21 May 1873, b. 21 Feb 1823 (son of Jonathan Hale and Rhoda _____ [1798 - 1876]).
- 306 vi. James Albert Brock b. 15 Aug 1846 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 307 vii. Harriet Ellen Brock b. 14 Aug 1849.
176. Thomas¹² Brock (Benjamin¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28 May 1811, d. 6 Mar 1842. He married Abigail Carleton Johnson, 14 Mar 1839, b. 29 Sep 1818 (daughter of Hanes Johnson [1787 - 1878] and Phebe Haseltine [1789 - 1881]), d. 27 Nov 1861.
- Children:*
- 308 i. Albert H.¹³ Brock b. abt Jan 1840.
- 309 ii. James M. Brock b. abt Jun 1841, d. abt aug 1842.
179. Sophronia Chloe¹² Brock (Benjamin¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 9 Jan 1818 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Mar 1863 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH. She married Thomas M. Stevens, 7 Sep 1835.
- Children:*
- + 310 i. Helen Adelia¹³ Stevens b. 18 Apr 1836.
- 311 ii. De Seigna Stevens b. 28 Sep 1837, d. 4 Aug 1861. He married Abigail Stevens.
- 312 iii. Sophia Ruth Stevens b. 14 Nov 1839. She married Abel M. Bowen.
- 313 iv. Benjamin LeRoy Stevens b. 23 Nov 1841, d. 5 Sep 1880 in Newark, Essex Co., NJ.
- + 314 v. Eugene Stevens b. 19 Dec 1843.
180. Alden¹² Brock (Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 3-Jan-1814 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Agnes Somers, 17-Mar-1842,

b. 6-Nov-1810 (daughter of John Somers [1785 - 1860] and Isabel (Mabel) Buchanan [1785 - 1845]), d. 1888.

Children:

- 315 i. Louisa¹³ Brock d. 1864.
- 316 ii. Reuben Brock d. in Fredricksburg, VA.
- + 317 iii. Claudius "Cloud" Alden Brock b. 12-Jun-1844.
- 318 iv. Isabel Brock b. 22-Aug-1848.
- 319 v. Milo Brock b. Apr-1850. He married Leonora Mills.

182. Edward A.¹² Brock (Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 Jul 1832 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 14 Oct 1864 in Virginia. He married Sarah Carpenter, b. abt 1837 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 320 i. Cora¹³ Brock. She married E. A. Fairbanks.
- 321 ii. Harry A. Brock.
- 322 iii. Cyrus C. Brock b. 17 Jan 1864, d. 18 Jan 1922.

183. Clarissa Jane¹² Brock (Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28 Mar 1834 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 14 Jul 1860. She married Charles Brooks, abt 1855 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

Children:

- 323 i. Charles¹³ Brooks b. 8 Sep 1857 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT.
- 324 ii. Frank Brooks b. 12 Aug 1859 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT.

184. Carlos E.¹² Brock (Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 14 Jun 1839 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1909. He married Mary J. Bailey, 20 Mar 1861 (daughter of Ephraim Bailey [1798 - 1875]), d. 1916.

Children:

- + 325 i. Everett C.¹³ Brock b. 18 Mar 1862.
- + 326 ii. Gertrude M. Brock b. 1 Mar 1869.
- 327 iii. Bessie L. Brock b. 1 May 1873, d. 1949. She married George Martin, 24 May 1916.
- + 328 iv. Ernest F. Brock b. 17 Sep 1878.

185. John N.¹² Brock (Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15 Jul 1816 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Oct 1849. He married Lucinda T. McAllister, 22 Jul 1843 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 18 Feb 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of David McAllister [1801 - 1879] and Elizabeth Tucker [1801 - 1878]), d. 15 Jun 1871 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 329 i. Elizabeth L.¹³ Brock b. 23 Jul 1844.
- 330 ii. Ellen J. Brock b. 5 Oct 1846 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Myron Birney Abbott, 27 Apr 1865.
- 331 iii. John N. Brock b. 30 Jan 1849 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Aug 1881. He married Hattie Carleton, b. 25 Jun 1850 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

189. Mindwell¹² Brock (Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19 Aug 1822 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Nov 1874 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married John N. Towne, b. 17 Aug 1822.

Children:

- 332 i. Mary E.¹³ Towne d. 26 Nov 1911 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married George Jackman/Jackson.
- 333 ii. Vioella Towne d. bef 1902.
- 334 iii. Herbert Towne d. bef 1902.
- 335 iv. Lydia Towne d. bef 1902.
- 336 v. Ida B. Towne.
- 337 vi. Grant Towne b. abt 1868, d. 5 Aug 1897.

191. Moses¹² Brock (Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17 Jul 1826 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Abigail Bailey, 30 Mar 1853 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 20 May 1830 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Bailey [1791 - 1879] and Martha Powers [1790 - 1850]).

Children:

- + 338 i. Orrin W.¹³ Brock b. 20 Dec 1854.
- 339 ii. John B. Brock b. 25 Nov 1856 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mary Tewksbury, 20 Sep 1878, b. 30 Jul 1857.
- 340 iii. Martha M. Brock b. 15 Feb 1859 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married William Henry Tewksbury, 12 Apr 1884, b. 27 Sep 1860.
- + 341 iv. Moses Lincoln Brock b. 16 Nov 1860.
- 342 v. W. Malcolm Brock b. 25 Aug 1863 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 343 vi. Minnie B. Brock b. 16 Dec 1869 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

196. Emily¹² Abbott (Jacob¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23-NOV-1815 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Brooks Esq., 24-Oct-1838 in Sherbrook, P.Q., Canada.

Children:

- + 344 i. Emily¹³ Brooks.

207. Israel¹² Slye (Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 04-OCT-1809 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 23-MAY-1880. He married Martha Page, 1838, b. 11-FEB-1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Enoch Page Jr. [1781 - 1869] and Betsey Welch [1789 - 1870]).

Children:

- + 345 i. William Henry¹³ Sly b. 28-JAN-1840.
- 346 ii. Charles C. Sly b. 03-APR-1841, d. 01-AUG-1843.
- 347 iii. Ellen M. Sly b. 14-NOV-1843, d. 04-SEP-1872. She married Cecil P. Smith.
- + 348 iv. Emily J. Sly b. 18-SEP-1845.
- + 349 v. Mary Eveline Sly b. 01-FEB-1848.
- + 350 vi. Edwin Sly b. 19-FEB-1850.
- + 351 vii. Frank Eustace Sly b. 03-MAR-1852.
- + 352 viii. Augustus B. Sly b. 20-DEC-1854.
- 353 ix. Lilla (or Lillian) V. Sly b. 06-JUL-1860, d. 05-NOV-1891. She married C. P. Livesey.

208. Lois D.¹² Slye (Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24-JUL-1811. She married William Buck, b. 1810 in New Hampshire (son of Silus Buck), d. bef 1880.

Children:

- 354 i. Adaline¹³ Buck b. 1833 in Vermont.
- 355 ii. Alfred Buck b. 1834 in NH.

- 356 iii. Minerva Buck b. 1836 in NH.
- 357 iv. Amasa Buck b. 1837 in NH.
- 358 v. Catherine Buck b. 1840 in NH.
- 359 vi. William H. H. Buck b. 1841 in NH.
- 360 vii. Harriet A. Buck b. 1843 in NY.
- 361 viii. Victoria Buck b. 1845 in NY.
- 362 ix. Henrieta Buck b. 1847 in NY.
- 363 x. Caroline Buck b. 1849 in NY.
- 364 xi. Edna M. Buck b. abt 1855 in NY.
- 365 xii. Timothy Buck b. 1859 in NY.

210. Anna A.¹² Slye (Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1817 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Apr 1900 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. She married Russell N. Hutchins, 7 Dec 1843 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8 Jun 1819 in Bath, NH, d. bef 1885.

Children:

- 366 i. Ellen Maria¹³ Hutchins b. 5 May 1846 in Hopkinton, MA, d. 23 Jul 1891 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

213. Austin¹² Slye (Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1822. He married (1) Eliza Nancy Henderson, 1848, b. 1827 (daughter of James Henderson [1785 - 1859] and Elizabeth L. S. Todd [1788 - 1846]), d. 06-MAR-1856. He married (2) Abigail Folger, 1857, b. 26 Jun 1820 (daughter of Benjamin Folger [1785 -] and Agnes (Nancy) Henderson [1793 - 1831]), d. 1871. He married (3) Adeline Alger, 1872, b. 1845.

Children by Eliza Nancy Henderson:

- 367 i. Charles Milton¹³ Slye b. 1849. He married Nellie Cheney, 24 Nov 1866.
- 368 ii. Jane Slye b. 1851. She married Edward H. Colby, 26 Nov 1868.
- 369 iii. Stephen E. Slye b. 1853, d. 29-SEP-1879.
- + 370 iv. Alma Eliza Slye b. 15 Jul 1854.

Children by Abigail Folger:

- 371 v. Ida May Slye b. 11-SEP-1858 in Newbury, VT. She married Luther F. Dawson, 4 Mar 1879.
- 372 vi. Austin Slye b. 27-AUG-1860.
- 373 vii. Martha M. Slye b. 09-SEP-1863.

Children by Adeline Alger:

- 374 viii. Gertrude Viola Slye b. 29-AUG-1879.

215. Reuben Muzzey¹² Slye (Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 08-JUL-1828 in Ryegate, VT, d. 05-APR-1897 in Shrewsbury, MA. He married Isabella Nelson, 15 May 1857, b. 14 Apr 1826 (daughter of Thomas Nelson [1780 - 1860] and Mary Allan [1781 - 1864]), d. 23 Jul 1898 in Shrewsbury, MA.

Children:

- + 375 i. Mary B.¹³ Slye b. 13 Feb 1860.

220. William¹² Abbott (Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26-SEP-1820. He married Luella F. Austin.

Children:

- 376 i. Abbie¹³ Abbott.
- 377 ii. Marie Abbott.

222. Nathaniel Knight¹² Abbott (Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11-MAR-1825 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Sep 1899 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT. He married Sarah Cowdon Johnson, 6 Apr 1852 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 24 Aug 1829 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Leonard "Ziba" Johnson [1797 - 1890] and Betsey Merrill [1800 - 1855]).

Children:

- + 378 i. Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott b. 1 Jan 1854.
- + 379 ii. Elizabeth Merrill Abbott b. 7 Sep 1855.
- 380 iii. Charles Knight Abbott b. 10 May 1857, d. 3 Jul 1864.
- + 381 iv. William Semple Abbott b. 5 Jul 1859.
- + 382 v. Jane Sarah "Jennie" Abbott b. 14 Mar 1862.
- 383 vi. Scot L. Abbott b. 22 Oct 1865, d. 22 Oct 1865.
- + 384 vii. Lester Knight Abbott b. 22 Oct 1865.
- + 385 viii. Walter Irving Abbott b. 8 Jun 1868.

223. Lucy K.¹² Abbott (Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11-JUL-1827. She married James Smith, 16-Nov-1864, b. 2-Oct-1813 in Paisley, Scotland (son of George Smith [1782 - 1863] and Margaret Renfrew [1784 - 1876]), d. 9-May-1876 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 386 i. Lelia Jane¹³ Smith b. 28-Sep-1865. She married Fred Morton.
- + 387 ii. Julia Smith.
- 388 iii. Jackson W. Smith. He married Rhenis B. Peach (daughter of Hugh G. Peach [1831 -] and Juliette Hadley [1842 -]).

226. Amos Whittlesey¹² Abbott (Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 4-NOV-1833 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-FEB-1882 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Ann Livingston, 24 Sep 1857, b. 25-OCT-1839 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Jan 1914 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 389 i. Eugene Sloan¹³ Abbott b. 05-MAY-1858 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Sep 1934 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 390 ii. Robert Burns Abbott b. 04-FEB-1860 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Dec 1937 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Georgiana Dunn, 11-DEC-1890 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-APR-1863 (daughter of Isaac Page Dunn [1834 - 1900] and Marinda J. Orr [1837 - 1905]), d. 14-OCT-1898. He married (2) Anna Wilson, 06-DEC-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-JUN-1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William G. Wilson [1838 - 1903] and Mary Ann Whitehill [1839 - 1918]), d. 2 Dec 1954.
- + 391 iii. Emily Annette Abbott b. 23-DEC-1861.
- 392 iv. Alice Abbott b. 23-APR-1864, d. 16-SEP-1865.
- 393 v. Milo Harlan Abbott b. 23-MAR-1866 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Apr 1928 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He married (1) Rebecca Mackay, 23-MAR-1892, d. abt Jan-1899. He married (2) Isabella Mackay, 23 Mar 1892.
- + 394 vi. Addie Florence Abbott b. 12-MAY-1868.
- 395 vii. Charles A. Abbott b. 18-NOV-1872, d. 18-DEC-1898 in Billings, MT.
- + 396 viii. Mark Harley Abbott b. 12-MAY-1875.
- 397 ix. Owen G. Abbott b. 09-OCT-1876.
- + 398 x. Arlie Bell Abbott b. 03-DEC-1878.

- 399 xi. Clara Abbott b. 26-JUL-1879, d. 12-FEB-1892.
 + 400 xii. Lewis Everett Abbott b. 19-JUN-1881.

228. Elizabeth Jane "Betsy"¹² Abbott (Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22-SEP-1837, d. 16 Jan 1886. She married John Gibson, 02-JUL-1872, b. 8 Jul 1813 (son of Robert Gibson [1780 -] and Helen (or Ellen) Anderson [1791 - 1867]), d. 1 May 1899.

Children:

- 401 i. Hannah Jane 'Janey'¹³ Gibson b. 13-SEP-1874, d. 09-APR-1879.

230. Lydia Hoyt¹² Knight (Ann¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 07-OCT-1825. She married Thomas Smith, 1846, b. 29-MAR-1816 in Paisley, Scotland (son of George Smith [1782 - 1863] and Margaret Renfrew [1784 - 1876]), d. 12-NOV-1879.

Children:

- 402 i. Lydia Ann¹³ Smith b. 08-SEP-1848.
 403 ii. Frank Smith b. 01-DEC-1849.
 404 iii. Moses E. Smith b. 07-MAY-1852.
 405 iv. Hattie Smith b. 22-MAY-1854.
 406 v. Julia F. Smith b. 06-SEP-1856.
 407 vi. Charles H. Smith b. 31-OCT-1857.
 408 vii. Lois C. Smith b. 25-DEC-1859.
 409 viii. Fred S. Smith b. 06-OCT-1862.
 410 ix. Abbie Smith b. 29-JUL-1865.
 411 x. Josephine A. Smith b. 25-SEP-1867.

236. Elizabeth Chastina¹² Abbott (James¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 16 May 1828 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Charles Wesley Eastman, 4 Jul 1855 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 22 Nov 1830 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Seaborn Eastman [1787 - 1862] and Ruth Rix [1791 - 1838]).

Children:

- + 412 i. Clara¹³ Eastman b. 7 Jun 1856.

243. Martha Sophia¹² Abbott (Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2 Dec 1843 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 6 Jan 1901. She married David C. White, b. 14 Mar 1841 (son of Jesse White Jr. [1803 - 1886] and Mary G. Abbott [1809 - 1879]), d. 13 Apr 1920.

Children:

- 413 i. E. B.¹³ White.
 414 ii. Asher White.
 415 iii. Jesse Wilfred White b. 30 May 1864, d. 1940 in Massachusetts.
 416 iv. boy White b. 15 Jun 1866, d. 15 Jun 1866.
 + 417 v. James Abbott White b. 22 Mar 1868.

244. Walter¹² Stuart (Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13-MAY-1794 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Rachel McInley, 5 Feb 1822 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14 Jan 1795 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT, d. aft 1880.

Children:

- 418 i. Jenette¹³ Stewart b. 17 Nov 1822 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married _____ Foote.

- 419 ii. Alexander Stewart b. 28 Oct 1824 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 420 iii. John Daniel McInley Stewart b. 22 Sep 1826.
421 iv. Charity Stewart b. 12 Oct 1828 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
422 v. Sarah Stewart b. 23 May 1831 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
423 vi. Phebe Stewart b. 21 Mar 1833 in Vermont.
246. William¹² Stuart (Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹) (See marriage to number 155.)
247. John¹² Stuart (Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22-JUN-1800 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth "Betsey" Brock, b. 1803 in VT.
- Children:*
- 424 i. Cloud¹³ Stuart.
425 ii. James B. Stuart b. abt 1834 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Agnes R. Smith, abt 1864 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1841 in Scotland (daughter of Robert Smith).
426 iii. Hannah Stuart.
427 iv. Sarah A. Stuart.
248. Janette¹² Stuart (Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 29 Mar 1802 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Oct 1862 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Reuben E. Hight, abt 1831, b. abt 1795 in Newington, Strafford Co., NH (son of John Hight and Alice Nutter), d. 26 Oct 1882 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 428 i. Sarah A.¹³ Hight b. abt 1833 in VT, d. 13 Aug 1880 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married James P. Palmer, 15 Jan 1852 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 429 ii. John S. Hight b. abt 1836.
+ 430 iii. Jane "Jennie" Hight b. abt 1840.
+ 431 iv. Susan Lydia Hight b. 30-Dec-1843.
432 v. William Hight b. abt 1859 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Jul 1859 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
254. Janette¹² Brock (Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 03-AUG-1793 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-SEP-1888 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT (last burial). She married John Darling, 29-DEC-1821, b. 14-OCT-1789 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robards Darling [1765 - 1840] and Judith Gile [1770 - 1845]), d. 12-NOV-1855 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- + 433 i. John Brock¹³ Darling b. 22-NOV-1822.
+ 434 ii. Jonathan Robards Darling b. 16-NOV-1823.
+ 435 iii. Judith Darling b. 16-JAN-1825.
436 iv. Phebe Darling b. 15 Dec 1826, d. 12 Aug 1827.
437 v. Phebe Darling b. 27 Aug 1827, d. 1827.
438 vi. George Darling b. 1829, d. 1830, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
439 vii. Phebe Darling b. 24 Nov 1829, d. 15 May 1847.
440 viii. George Washington Darling b. 29-SEP-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-NOV-1848, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
+ 441 ix. Janette Darling b. 28-FEB-1834.
+ 442 x. Walter Scott Darling b. 18-JAN-1837.

259. Janet¹² Abbott (John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2 Aug 1805 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Aug 1880 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Moses Hadley, b. 3 Jul 1801 (son of Nehemiah Hadley [1767 -] and Martha Hall).
- Children:*
- 443 i. Martha¹³ Hadley b. 17 Dec 1825 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 444 ii. John Hadley b. 4 Apr 1828 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Aug 1912 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 - + 445 iii. Phebe Hadley b. 15 Apr 1835.
 - + 446 iv. Juliette Hadley b. 1 May 1842.
262. Walter¹² Abbott (John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1811. He married Janet McPhee, b. 26 Sep 1812 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William McPhee and Margaret Buchanan [1775 - 1827]), d. 23 Jan 1873.
- Children:*
- + 447 i. Flora¹³ Abbott b. 5-May-1839.
 - 448 ii. William Austin Abbott b. 13 Feb 1841, d. 15 Apr 1876 in California.
 - + 449 iii. Peter M. Abbott b. 27-MAY-1843.
 - 450 iv. Margaret Ann Abbott b. 3 Oct 1847 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Nov 1913 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Stevenson Orr, abt Mar 1877, b. 7-Jul-1839 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of James Orr [1804 - 1892] and Margaret "Peggy" Harvey [1802 - 1887]), d. 14-Jun-1916 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
265. Phebe Farnum¹² Abbott (John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 Apr 1817 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Apr 1876. She married Alonzo Fife, 13-Nov-1841, b. 16 Oct 1823 in Canada (son of John Fife and Sally Hooker), d. 9 Jan 1910.
- Children:*
- 451 i. Sarah¹³ Fife b. 16 Mar 1854.
 - 452 ii. Myrtle Fife b. 5 Jun 1858.
266. Martha¹² Abbott (John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1819 in Barnet, VT, d. 02-MAR-1848 in Groton, VT. She married William Keenan, 17-DEC-1845, b. 26-JUL-1815 in Ireland (son of Daniel Keenan [1789 - 1876] and Margaret McCowen [1789 - 1859]), d. APR-1894 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- 453 i. Mary¹³ Keenan b. 1858, d. 24-MAY-1894.
267. Jonathan Darling¹² Abbott (John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 9 Apr 1822 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Mar 1889. He married Sarah Stevens, 25 Nov 1852, b. 28 Jun 1825, d. 30 Aug 1908.
- Children:*
- 454 i. Katie¹³ Abbott b. 9 Oct 1853.
 - 455 ii. Edward Abbott b. 24 Jul 1855 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Dec 1904 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 456 iii. Fanny D. Abbott b. 29 Aug 1857 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John W. Roberts.
 - + 457 iv. Ella Phebe Abbott b. 28 Mar 1859.
 - 458 v. Charles Abbott b. 6 Apr 1861 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 459 vi. Jerry Abbott b. 6 Jul 1862 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

- 460 vii. Mary Abbott b. 14 Jul 1867 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Claudius Harvey "Claud" Gilfillan, 5 Jul 1887, b. 8 Jan 1868 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Thomas Gilfillan [1835 - 1896] and Susan Heath Duncan [1836 - 1929]).
268. Alexander Harvey¹² Brock (Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 10-Jan-1811 in Bath, NH, d. 3-May-1890 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Janet Gibson, 17-Mar-1842, b. 9-Oct-1813 in Johnstone, Renfrewshire, Scotland (daughter of Robert Gibson [1761 - 1842] and Jean Baird [1779 - 1850]), d. 30-Mar-1894 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 461 i. Robert Gibson¹³ Brock b. 11-Jun-1843.
 - + 462 ii. Phebe Jane Brock b. 7-Jan-1845.
 - + 463 iii. David Brock b. 5-Mar-1847.
 - 464 iv. Matthew J. Brock b. 6-Mar-1850.
 - 465 v. John C. Brock b. 23-Aug-1852.
269. Lydia Darling¹² Parker (Caleb¹¹, John¹⁰, Hannah⁹ Abbott, Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1/30-Sep-1802, d. 20-Jan-1873. She married Rebe Welch, b. 12-Mar-1797 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Edmund Welch Jr. [1753 - 1829] and Hannah Annis [1758 - 1849]), d. 10 Jun 1869 in Union Co., OH.
- Children:*
- + 466 i. John Abbott¹³ Welch b. 8-Sep-1819.
 - 467 ii. Ira Welch b. 25-May-1823. He married Agnes Arthur, b. in Scotland (daughter of Andrew Arthur [1799 - 1864] and Janet Allen [- 1863]).
 - 468 iii. Fidila Welch b. 17-Jul-1825.
270. Sarah¹² Stuart (Jane¹¹ Whitelaw, Mary¹⁰ Abbott, Eparaim⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8 Oct 1822, d. 8 May 1894. She married Ira S. Dickey, 7 Mar 1854.
- Children:*
- 469 i. William¹³ Dickey d. bef 1913.
 - 470 ii. Eliza Jane Dickey d. bef 1913.
271. Charles¹² Stuart (Jane¹¹ Whitelaw, Mary¹⁰ Abbott, Eparaim⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 Jun 1825, d. 9 Jun 1889 in Osceola, IL. He married Lois Gray, b. 22-Dec-1829 (daughter of William Gray [1789 -] and Isabel Roben [1793 - 1884]).
- Children:*
- 471 i. William¹³ Stuart.
 - 472 ii. Isabel Stuart.
 - + 473 iii. Elizabeth Stuart.
273. William A.¹² Stuart (Jane¹¹ Whitelaw, Mary¹⁰ Abbott, Eparaim⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 29 May 1833. He married Emeline Wesson, d. 20 Jun 1880.
- Children:*
- 474 i. Emeline Jane "Jennie"¹³ Stuart b. 16 Jul 1866. She married David Bailey Stevenson, 17 Mar 1897, b. 2 Jul 1872 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Stevenson [1837 - 1912] and Margaret Jane Bailey [1836 - 1879]), d. 2 Dec 1932.
 - 475 ii. Abigail Stuart b. abt Dec 1868. She married Henry Badger.

277. George¹² Stuart (Jane¹¹ Whitelaw, Mary¹⁰ Abbott, Eparaim⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 May 1847. He married Sarah Ritchie (daughter of James Ritchie).

Children:

- 476 i. James Hamilton¹³ Stuart.
- 477 ii. Mary Alice Stuart d. 27 May 1875.

Generation Thirteen

278. Sarah C.¹³ Bailey (Sargent F.¹², Sarah "Sally"¹¹ Abbott, James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1848 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT. She married Chancy C. Haskell, 16 May 1877 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1847 in Wolcott, Lamoille Co., VT (son of Daniel Haskell [1802 - 1877] and Betsey Spaulding [1803 - 1877]).

Children:

- + 478 i. Helen S.¹⁴ Haskell b. 18 Oct 1878.

283. Samuel T.¹³ Putnam (Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11 Mar 1825 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 16 Nov 1895 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Lucinda T. McAllister, 3 Nov 1858, b. 18 Feb 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of David McAllister [1801 - 1879] and Elizabeth Tucker [1801 - 1878]), d. 15 Jun 1871 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 479 i. Samuel Frank¹⁴ Putnam b. 25 Aug 1860.

286. William K.¹³ Putnam (Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 Jun 1833 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Lucinda R. Fleming, 5 Sep 1860 (daughter of Alonzo Fleming [1806 - 1896] and Naomi Erwin [- 1881]).

Children:

- + 480 i. George W.¹⁴ Putnam b. 22 Jan 1862.
- 481 ii. Edward E. Putnam b. 1 Aug 1863. He married Martha J. McAllister, 28 Nov 1888, b. 25 Nov 1868 (daughter of Leonard W. McAllister [1841 - 1898] and Nancy J. Jewell [1839 -]).
- 482 iii. Hattie Putnam b. 20 Nov 1872.

288. Lucinda T.¹³ McAllister (Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 Feb 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Jun 1871 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) John N. Brock, 22 Jul 1843 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (See marriage to number 185). She married (2) Samuel T. Putnam, 3 Nov 1858 (See marriage to number 283).

Children by John N. Brock:

(See marriage to number 283)

289. Samuel F.¹³ McAllister (Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 6 Apr 1826 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Dec 1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Jennet G. Randall, 27 Mar 1851, b. 17-Feb-1828 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Randall [1801 - 1874] and Elizabeth J. "Eliza" Gardner [1807 - 1881]).

Children:

- 483 i. Ada A.¹⁴ McAllister b. 3 May 1852 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 28 Feb 1873.
- + 484 ii. John David McAllister b. 17-Mar-1854.
- 485 iii. Frank S. McAllister b. 27 Jan 1856 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
- + 486 iv. Clarence H. McAllister b. 12 Feb 1858.
- + 487 v. Ambrose E. McAllister b. 7 Apr 1862.
- + 488 vi. Lizzie B. McAllister b. 5 Dec 1863.
- + 489 vii. Carrie J. McAllister b. 11 Aug 1865.
- 490 viii. Cora E. McAllister b. 16 May 1867 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
- 491 ix. Mary M. McAllister b. 20 Sep 1870 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

290. John Renfrew¹³ McAllister (Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30-Nov-1827 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 14-Sep-1903. He married Nancy Melissa Page, 28-Nov-1850, b. 11-Apr-1832 in Bedford, NH (daughter of Aaron Page [1800 - 1873] and Hannah Gilmore [1804 - 1859]).

Children:

- + 492 i. Ella Melissa¹⁴ McAllister b. 22-Jun-1851.
- + 493 ii. Edgar Page McAllister b. 8 Feb 1857.
- 494 iii. Wilbur Albert McAllister b. 5 Jul 1860 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 Jan 1897 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nettie M. Carpenter, 28 Nov 1883.
- + 495 iv. Edna Betsey McAllister b. 23 Jun 1863.
- + 496 v. William Olin McAllister b. 16 Feb 1866.
- 497 vi. Hattie Maria McAllister b. 2 Apr 1868 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 498 vii. Lora Belle McAllister b. 8 Jan 1876 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Dec 1901 in Johnstown, OH. She married W. Irving Todd, 2 Jan 1900.

291. Mary Jane¹³ Tucker (Samuel Alden¹², Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt 1846, d. 22-Sep-1905 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Peach Thomas, 15-Jul-1868, b. 10-Oct-1843 in Bath, NH (son of John Thomas [- 1850] and Mary Peach [1816 - 1857]).

Children:

- + 499 i. John¹⁴ Thomas b. 22-Feb-1872.
- + 500 ii. Horace T. Thomas b. 9-Aug-1874.
- 501 iii. Jessie Irene Thomas b. 18-Nov-1877, d. 20-Jul-1879.
- 502 iv. infant twin Thomas b. 28-Apr-1881, d. 20-May-1881.
- 503 v. infant twin Thomas b. 28-Apr-1881, d. 14-May-1881.
- 504 vi. Charles P. Thomas b. 5-Oct-1886 in Ryegate, VT.

293. Clara R.¹³ Tucker (Samuel Alden¹², Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt 1851 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. bef 1916. She married Henry F. Randall, 30-Dec-1871 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 9-Jun-1846 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Mason Randall Jr. [1807 - 1876] and Mary P. Nelson [1807 - 1875]), d. 15-Dec-1916 in Wolcott, VT, buried in Jefferson Hill Cemetery, Newbury, VT.

Children:

- + 505 i. Herbert Ingalls¹⁴ Randall b. 09-FEB-1873.
- 506 ii. Emma B. Randall b. 20-Sep-1874 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 28-May-1891 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, buried in Jefferson Hill Cemetery, Newbury, VT.
- 507 iii. Henry Greely Randall b. 19-Apr-1884 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 28-Oct-1971 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Elisa Jane Renfrew.

294. Freeman P.¹³ Tucker (Samuel Alden¹², Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 4 Jul 1854 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Apr 1895 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Sarah M. "Sadie" Lane, 1 Dec 1887, b. abt 1839 in Charlestown, Sullivan Co., NH (daughter of Mark Lane and Louise Holden).
- Children:*
- 508 i. Leon L.¹⁴ Tucker b. 22 Jul 1892 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
297. Joseph¹³ Sawyer (Zerviah¹² Brock, Thomas Robinson¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5 Aug 1835 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Hannah H. Tyler, 31 Dec 1862, b. 23 Nov 1839 in Deer Isle, Hancock Co., ME (daughter of David Tyler and Elizabeth E. Powers [1805 - 1878]).
- Children:*
- 509 i. Remembrance C.¹⁴ Sawyer b. 30 Sep 1863.
- + 510 ii. Frederic W. Sawyer b. 21 Feb 1870.
300. Willard S.¹³ White (George W.¹², Sarah¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 Jul 1857. He married Jennie F. Morrison.
- Children:*
- 511 i. Wesley W.¹⁴ White b. 26 Jul 1889.
- 512 ii. Bertha A. White b. 31 Jul 1890.
304. Thomas Allen¹³ Brock (Horatio¹², Benjamin¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 4 Sep 1841. He married Ellen E. Witt, 30 Dec 1867.
- Children:*
- 513 i. Frederic Harrison¹⁴ Brock b. 17 Sep 1868, d. 8 Feb 1878 in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.
- 514 ii. Flora Isabel Brock b. 17 Sep 1868.
310. Helen Adelia¹³ Stevens (Sophronia Chloe¹² Brock, Benjamin¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 Apr 1836. She married John Bixby, 21 Jan 1858.
- Children:*
- 515 i. Edward¹⁴ Bixby.
314. Eugene¹³ Stevens (Sophronia Chloe¹² Brock, Benjamin¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19 Dec 1843. He married Emma J. Brooks.
- Children:*
- 516 i. Maud Sophorina¹⁴ Stevens.
317. Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³ Brock (Alden¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12-Jun-1844. He married (1) Cora A. Butterfield, 29-Nov-1871, b. abt 1853 (daughter of Capt Welbee Jackson Butterfield [1828 -] and Sarah J. Moody), d. 3-Nov-1875. He married (2) Mary Ann Hunter, 3-Sep-1879, b. 14-Apr-1853 (daughter of William Hunter [1809 - 1887] and Catherine McLam [1815 - 1882]).
- Children by Cora A. Butterfield:*
- + 517 i. Lee Edward¹⁴ Brock b. 8-Nov-1872.
- 518 ii. Cora Helen Brock b. 8-Jul-1875 in Topsham, VT.
- Children by Mary Ann Hunter:*

- 519 iii. Katherine May Brock b. 2-Jun-1880 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-Jul-1961. She married Alexander John Whitehill, 23-Sep-1927, b. 9-Jun-1862 (son of Archibald Whitehill [1828 - 1898] and Elizabeth Catherine McLam [1837 -]), d. 22-Nov-1947.
- + 520 iv. Walter Brock b. 22-Aug-1882.
- + 521 v. Perley Milo Brock b. 5 Dec 1884.
- 522 vi. Agnes Vida Brock b. 16-Sep-1887 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 523 vii. Avis Verna Jean Brock b. 21-May-1890 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 524 viii. Gertrude Ruth Brock b. 19-Aug-1892.
325. Everett C.¹³ Brock (Carlos E.¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 Mar 1862 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 4 Mar 1955. He married Ella J. Woodward, 24 Jan 1888, d. 11 Nov 1914.
- Children:*
- 525 i. Gerald W.¹⁴ Brock b. 11 Sep 1894, d. 3 Nov 1927 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Ruby Jeffords, 1 Aug 1917.
- + 526 ii. Dean Merlyn Brock b. 30 Apr 1899.
326. Gertrude M.¹³ Brock (Carlos E.¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 Mar 1869, d. 1916. She married Ralph E. Bailey, 26 Nov 1896.
- Children:*
- 527 i. Carl Lloyd¹⁴ Bailey b. 1897, d. 1960. He married Ila Dyke, d. 1971.
- + 528 ii. Lyle N. Bailey b. 20 Feb 1899.
- + 529 iii. Clifton K. Bailey b. 7 Sep 1900.
328. Ernest F.¹³ Brock (Carlos E.¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17 Sep 1878, d. 1943. He married Olive Knight, 12 May 1898, b. 17 Nov 1879 (daughter of Andrew J. Knight and Sarah E. Jenne).
- Children:*
- 530 i. Earle F.¹⁴ Brock b. 6 Feb 1899, d. 1918.
- + 531 ii. Carl Brock b. 17 Sep 1900.
- + 532 iii. Thelma Mae Brock b. 7 Jul 1906.
329. Elizabeth L.¹³ Brock (John N.¹², Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23 Jul 1844 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) George Jewell, 8 Apr 1869, b. 10 Apr 1840 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Solomon Jewell [1798 - 1868] and Anna Peach [1807 - 1859]), d. 25 Jun 1882 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) James H. Minard, 27 Dec 1887, b. 3 Sep 1848 in Duxbury, Washington Co., VT (son of John H. Minard [1817 -]) and Roxalana Moore [1826 - 1800]).
- Children by George Jewell:*
- + 533 i. Lillian C.¹⁴ Jewell b. 23 Jul 1844.
- 534 ii. Ellen L. Jewell b. 4 Sep 1875 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 Jul 1884.
- 535 iii. Mina L. Jewell b. 19 Oct 1877 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Harry B. Hoyt, 29 Sep 1897.
- 536 iv. Addie V. Jewell b. 10 Dec 1879 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
338. Orrin W.¹³ Brock (Moses¹², Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20 Dec 1854 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married T. Alpha Spaulding, 17 May 1878.
- Children:*

- 537 i. Benjamin¹⁴ Brock b. 21 Feb 1879 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 538 ii. Albert Brock b. 1 Jul 1880 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 539 iii. Eva Rose Brock b. 1 Mar 1890 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
341. Moses Lincoln¹³ Brock (Moses¹², Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 16 Nov 1860 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 Oct 1943. He married Anna Louise Page, 25 Dec 1894, d. 9 Nov 1955.
- Children:*
- 540 i. Eunola Frances¹⁴ Brock b. 11 Dec 1895 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 Oct 1943. She married Thomas E. Hederman, 28 Jun 1930.
- 541 ii. Gwendolin Enrita Brock b. 21 Dec 1900 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Feb 2001 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Alfred Isidor Carlson, 2 Sep 1933, b. 21 Aug 1892 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Frank Carlson [- 1913] and Anna Beata Johnson [1863 - 1933]), d. 2 Jun 1972.
- 542 iii. Moses Lincoln "Mose" Brock b. 14 Apr 1903 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Sep 1970. He married Helen Myrtle Gilmour, 17 Jun 1927, b. 4 May 1900 (daughter of David Donald Gilmour and Margaret Ann Telfer), d. 10 May 1988.
- + 543 iv. Stanley Page Brock b. 16 Aug 1907.
344. Emily¹³ Brooks (Emily¹² Abbott, Jacob¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Robert Lemuel Greenlee.
- Children:*
- 544 i. Grace¹⁴ Greenlee b. in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Charles Hurford Brackebush.
345. William Henry¹³ Sly (Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28-JAN-1840 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT, d. 11-MAY-1911 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mary F. Parker, 06-MAY-1866, b. abt 1840 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA.
- Children:*
- 545 i. _____¹⁴ Sly d. infancy.
- 546 ii. _____ Sly d. infancy.
- 547 iii. Frederick H. Sly b. abt 1868 in Massachusetts, d. abt 1891 in age 23.
- + 548 iv. M. Ardella Sly b. abt 1872.
348. Emily J.¹³ Sly (Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-SEP-1845, d. 21-MAR-1884. She married Henry K. Worthley, 28-FEB-1865.
- Children:*
- 549 i. Elmer G.¹⁴ Worthley.
349. Mary Eveline¹³ Sly (Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 01-FEB-1848, d. 04-DEC-1931. She married James Joseph Lucas, 02-APR-1872 in India, b. 21-AUG-1847 (son of James Joseph Lucas and Catherine Stuart Littleton), d. 09-JAN-1939.
- Children:*
- 550 i. Francis Henderson¹⁴ Lucas b. 06-JAN-1873, d. 25-DEC-1946. She married William D. Henderson, b. 9 Jul 1871 in linneus, Aroostook Co., ME (son of Joseph Henderson [1832 -] and Sarah Jane McQuary [1843 -]).
- 551 ii. Charles Henderson Lucas b. 25-OCT-1874, d. 25-APR-1875.

- + 552 iii. Katherine Lucas b. 12-FEB-1876.
 - 553 iv. Mary Eveline Lucas b. 24-JUL-1877, d. 27-SEP-1878.
 - 554 v. William Palmer Lucas b. 27-JAN-1880.
 - + 555 vi. Edmund DeLong Lucas b. 21-SEP-1882.
 - + 556 vii. Eva Charles Lucas b. 24-OCT-1887.
350. Edwin¹³ Sly (Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19-FEB-1850, d. 19-APR-1955. He married Martha Bolton, 05-APR-1876 (daughter of Charles S. Bolton and Lydia Norris).
- Children:*
- + 557 i. Bertha E.¹⁴ Sly b. 29-SEP-1882.
 - + 558 ii. Harley E. Sly b. 06-MAY-1892.
 - 559 iii. Bina H. Sly.
351. Frank Eustace¹³ Sly (Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 03-MAR-1852, d. 26-APR-1915. He married (1) Ella Renfrew, 1875, d. 1877. He married (2) Emma Aurelia Joseph, 21-DEC-1879, b. 2/3-AUG-1860 (daughter of Louis Joseph and Frederica _____), d. 04-SEP-1930. He married (3) Carrie Margaret Nelson, 14 Mar 1887, b. 19 Feb 1859 (daughter of William John Nelson [1822 - 1895] and Nancy Park [1823 - 1887]), d. 24 Nov 1897.
- Children by Ella Renfrew:*
- + 560 i. Lewis Bert¹⁴ Sly b. 09-JUN-1877.
- Children by Emma Aurelia Joseph:*
- + 561 ii. Frank Joseph Sly b. 21-DEC-1882.
 - + 562 iii. Clara Belle Sly b. 13-AUG-1884.
 - + 563 iv. Vern Ray Sly b. 18-NOV-1887.
352. Augustus B.¹³ Sly (Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20-DEC-1854, d. 26-DEC-1927. He married Myra Oliver, 03-JUL-1890, b. 14-APR-1860, d. 09-DEC-1934.
- Children:*
- 564 i. Walter James¹⁴ Sly b. 20-NOV-1893. He married Beulah E. Mabie, 03-MAY-1922, b. 15-OCT-1896.
370. Alma Eliza¹³ Slye (Austin¹², Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15 Jul 1854 in Newbury, VT. She married James Brock Darling, 7 Mar 1876, b. 30-OCT-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Brock Darling [1822 - 1905] and Margaret Shaw [1828 - 1920]), d. 29-JAN-1940.
- Children:*
- 565 i. Henrietta Bernice¹⁴ Darling b. 13-JUL-1878, d. 10-JUL-1907. She married Frank Rodgers, 27-JUN-1906.
 - 566 ii. Brock Darling b. 05-JUN-1881, d. 28-APR-1883.
 - 567 iii. John Henderson Darling b. 04-AUG-1883, d. 08-DEC-1883.
 - + 568 iv. James Robards Darling b. 17-JUN-1886.
 - 569 v. Lawrence Darling b. 23-AUG-1889, d. 13-AUG-1901.
 - 570 vi. Alma Jean Darling b. 30-JUN-1894. She married _____ Brouse.

375. Mary B.¹³ Slye (Reuben Muzzey¹², Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13 Feb 1860 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Nathan P. Craigie, 17 Apr 1879 in Worcester, MA.
- Children:*
- 571 i. David N.¹⁴ Craigie b. 18 Apr 1900.
 - 572 ii. Everett P. Craigie b. 25 Jul 1901, d. 30 Aug 1901.
378. Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott (Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 Jan 1854, d. 5 Dec 1928. She married William Chester Walker, 16 Sep 1875, b. 26 Sep 1850 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 6 Apr 1928.
- Children:*
- 573 i. George¹⁴ Walker d. young.
 - 574 ii. Winnefred Walker d. young.
 - + 575 iii. Harriet Walker.
 - + 576 iv. William C. Walker.
 - + 577 v. Annette Walker.
 - + 578 vi. Marion Palmer Walker b. 10 Sep 1891.
 - 579 vii. Warren Walker.
379. Elizabeth Merrill¹³ Abbott (Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 Sep 1855, d. 1952. She married Orill Barrett, 18 Mar 1884.
- Children:*
- + 580 i. Benjamin¹⁴ Barrett.
 - + 581 ii. Ella Barrett.
 - 582 iii. Russell Barrett.
 - 583 iv. Merrill Barrett. He married Myrtle Freeman.
 - 584 v. Alan Barrett.
 - + 585 vi. Neil Barrett.
381. William Semple¹³ Abbott (Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5 Jul 1859, d. 19 Jan 1916. He married Mary Badger (daughter of Wells Milo Badger [1823 - 1915] and Susan Elizabeth Morrison [1829 - 1903]).
- Children:*
- + 586 i. William Raymond¹⁴ Abbott b. abt Sep 1891.
382. Jane Sarah "Jennie"¹³ Abbott (Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 14 Mar 1862, d. 22 Jan 1947. She married Charles Albert Badger, 29 Jan 1881 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9 Sep 1858 in Wentworth, Grafton Co., NH (son of Wells Milo Badger [1823 - 1915] and Susan Elizabeth Morrison [1829 - 1903]), d. 1 Jan 1937 in East Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 587 i. Sarah Johnson¹⁴ Badger b. 15 Jul 1882 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 3 May 1924 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Marshall Green Lamson, 25 Dec 1901 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 3 Jan 1878 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Apr 1929 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.
 - 588 ii. Guy Morrison Badger b. 29 Aug 1884 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 17 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.

- 589 iii. Susan Morrison Badger b. 14 Feb 1887 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 20 Mar 1942 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT. She married Edwin Nelson Peake, 16 Jul 1910 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 31 May 1883 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. abt 1953 in Texas.
- 590 iv. Clara Louise Badger b. 5 Mar 1890 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 7 Mar 1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Walter Raymond Tillotson, 24 Jun 1914 in East Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 15 Oct 1890 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 07-MAR-1975 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 591 v. Knight Abbott Badger b. 20 Jun 1891 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 29 Jan 1986 in Sharon, Norfolk Co., MA. He married Flora Helen Boughton, abt May 1917 in Westfield, Hampden Co., MA, b. 8 Jan 1898 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA, d. 3 Mar 1936 in Norwood, Norfolk Co., MA.
- + 592 vi. John Albert Badger b. 2 Jun 1894.
- 593 vii. Ernest Wells Badger b. 19 Apr 1908 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Jul 1992. He married Florence Hildreth, 12 Aug 1932, b. 21 Oct 1910 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1997.
384. Lester Knight¹³ Abbott (Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22 Oct 1865, d. 1 Aug 1904. He married Ella Griswold, 22 Jun 1890, d. 27-JAN-1934.
- Children:*
- + 594 i. Harold¹⁴ Abbott b. 15 Mar 1893.
- 595 ii. Louise Abbott. She married Charles Jillson.
385. Walter Irving¹³ Abbott (Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8 Jun 1868. He married Flora Reid, 3 Jul 1895, b. abt May 1871 in Vermont.
- Children:*
- + 596 i. Inez Pricilla¹⁴ Abbott b. abt May 1897.
- + 597 ii. Hazel Abbott.
387. Julia¹³ Smith (Lucy K.¹² Abbott, Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married George Marshall, d. 1911 in China.
- Children:*
- 598 i. Harold¹⁴ Marshall.
- 599 ii. Annie Marshall.
- 600 iii. George Marshall. He married Ruth Lovelace, 1940.
- 601 iv. Vera Marshall.
391. Emily Annette¹³ Abbott (Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23-DEC-1861 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Feb 1943 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married John Hamilton Nelson, 22-APR-1885, b. 06-JUN-1853 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Findlay Nelson [1821 - 1892] and Mary G. Gibson [1823 - 1896]), d. 27 Jun 1925 in Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 602 i. Mae Elizabeth¹⁴ Nelson b. 27-FEB-1886.
- + 603 ii. Walter Alexander Nelson b. 06-JUN-1887.
- + 604 iii. Raleigh Eugene Nelson b. 23-JAN-1889.
- 605 iv. Margaret Annette Nelson b. 16-JUN-1890 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1979.
- + 606 v. John Amos Nelson b. 26-JUL-1894.

- + 607 vi. Philip Arthur Nelson b. 27-MAY-1896.
- + 608 vii. Dorothy Agnes Nelson b. 29-AUG-1898.
- + 609 viii. Florence Clara Nelson b. 21-NOV-1900.

394. Addie Florence¹³ Abbott (Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12-MAY-1868 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1953. She married William Hugh Dopp, 16 Oct 1893 in St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., NY, b. 28 Mar 1866 (son of James Dopp [1828 - 1908] and Sarah M. Flack [1835 - 1924]), d. 1946.

Children:

- + 610 i. Clara Abbott¹⁴ Dopp b. 3 Aug 1894.

396. Mark Harley¹³ Abbott (Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12-MAY-1875 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Meroe Belle Way, 02-DEC-1903, b. 3 Sep 1879 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles Howard Way [1848 - 1928] and Isabella Jenette Daniels [1850 - 1927]).

Children:

- 611 i. Eugene Harley¹⁴ Abbott b. 23 Oct 1904 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Natalie C. Stickney, 27 Oct 1928.

398. Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott (Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 03-DEC-1878. She married Charles Woods Goss, 21-MAR-1900 (son of Francis Butler Goss [1838 - 1888] and Celia E. Woods).

Children:

- 612 i. Dean Abbott¹⁴ Goss b. 19 Mar 1901 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT.
- + 613 ii. Burns George Goss b. 2 Mar 1902.
- + 614 iii. Locke Goss b. 7 Sep 1903.
- 615 iv. Mildred Goss b. 24 Sep 1904 in Benson, Rutland Co., VT.
- 616 v. Philip Goss b. 26 Jan 1906 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Sep 1906 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 617 vi. Frank Goss b. 10-Jun-1907.
- + 618 vii. Joseph Woods Goss b. 12 Nov 1908.
- 619 viii. Edna Goss b. 2 Apr 1910 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Sep 1910 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 620 ix. Ruth Goss b. 24 Jun 1911 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married _____ Hathaway.

400. Lewis Everett¹³ Abbott (Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19-JUN-1881 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Susie Alice Blanchard, 27-JUN-1906, b. 2 Feb 1881 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Edmund Cowles Blanchard and Ada Angenette Atwell).

Children:

- + 621 i. Edmund Blanchard¹⁴ Abbott b. 8 Aug 1909.

412. Clara¹³ Eastman (Elizabeth Chastina¹² Abbott, James¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 Jun 1856 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married S. I. Smith, 20 Jun 1888.

Children:

- 622 i. Wendell P.¹⁴ Smith b. 17 Sep 1892.

417. James Abbott¹³ White (Martha Sophia¹² Abbott, Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22 Mar 1868, d. 23 Jul 1941. He married May/Mary E. White, b. 16 Mar 1878 (daughter of George White [1848 -] and Amanda E. Taplin [1843 - 1923]), d. 9 Jul 1961.

Children:

- + 623 i. Harold Hazen¹⁴ White b. 31 Aug 1899.
- 624 ii. Fanny Mae White b. 1902, d. 1909.
- + 625 iii. Ellen Amanda White b. 6 Aug 1906.

420. John Daniel McInley¹³ Stewart (Walter¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22 Sep 1826 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1-Aug-1869 in Grass Valley, CA. He married Nancy McLaughlin, 6 Mar 1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-May-1818 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Peter McLaughlin [1774 - 1852] and Isabelle Nelson [1785 - 1831]), d. 14-Aug-1868.

Children:

- 626 i. Jennett¹⁴ Stewart b. 29 Jun 1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 627 ii. Maria L. Stewart b. 1 Jun 1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 628 iii. Peter McLaughlin Stewart b. 18 Mar 1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Nov 1902 in Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT.
- 629 iv. Sara J. Stewart b. 27 Jul 1855 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 630 v. Mary Stuart b. 1 Jan 1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 631 vi. Phebe Violet Stewart b. 22 Oct 1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 May 1911 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William James McLaughlin, 27 Apr 1905 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Oct-1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William N. McLaughlin [1820 - 1892] and Janet E. Whitehill [1830 - 1862]), d. 7 May 1915 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

429. John S.¹³ Hight (Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt 1836 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Nov 1886 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Helen Kennedy, 7 Oct 1863, b. 26 Feb 1844 (daughter of Peter Kennedy and Margaret Gilchrist [1805 -]).

Children:

- 632 i. Charles Stuart¹⁴ Hight b. 28 Apr 1867, d. 27 Feb 1945.
- 633 ii. George H. Hight b. 3 Mar 1869, d. 1 Jan 1942. He married Carrie E. Bagley, 24 Apr 1901, b. 10 Mar 1879 (daughter of Orasmus F. Bagley [1841 - 1895] and Carrie Smith [1854 -]).
- + 634 iii. Chester Harvey Hight b. 28 Dec 1872.
- + 635 iv. Luther P. Hight b. 17 Oct 1875.

430. Jane "Jennie"¹³ Hight (Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt 1840, d. bef 1910. She married George W. Hendry, b. abt 1835 in Vermont (son of Robert Hendry [1794 - 1855] and Agnes _____ [1792 -]).

Children:

- 636 i. Jennie¹⁴ Hendry b. 19 Jul 1863 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 637 ii. Clarence "Cad" Hight Hendry b. 10-MAY-1867.

431. Susan Lydia¹³ Hight (Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30-Dec-1843 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-May-1922 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) John C. "Jack" Harvey, b. 2-Nov-1839 in Ryegate, VT (son of John Harvey and Abbie Canfield), d. 28-Mar-1909. She married (2) Samuel Milton

Farrow, 20-Feb-1912, b. 29-AUG-1841 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Theodore Grey Farrow [1807 - 1907] and Eliza Fife [1808 - 1845]), d. 30 Oct 1930 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by John C. "Jack" Harvey:

- 638 i. Chester R.¹⁴ Harvey b. 4-Mar-1867, d. Mar-1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 639 ii. Phoebe J. Harvey b. 24-MAR-1869.

433. John Brock¹³ Darling (Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22-NOV-1822 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-FEB-1905 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Margaret Shaw, 10-MAY-1848, b. 29-JUN-1828 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Shaw [1800 - 1890] and Jane McPhee [1806 - 1861]), d. 3 Feb 1920 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 640 i. Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling b. 20-JUN-1849.
- + 641 ii. James Brock Darling b. 30-OCT-1850.
- + 642 iii. Isabella Shaw Darling b. 20-AUG-1855.
- + 643 iv. George Washington Darling b. 23-NOV-1857.
- + 644 v. Horace Greeley Darling b. 17-APR-1860.
- + 645 vi. William Daniel Darling b. 07-APR-1863.
- + 646 vii. Jonathan Robards Darling b. 06-JUL-1866.
- + 647 viii. Margaret Jane Darling b. 23-FEB-1869.
- + 648 ix. Victor Emanuel Darling b. 08-JUL-1871.

434. Jonathan Robards¹³ Darling (Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 16-NOV-1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-JUL-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sarah Maria Taisey, 01-JUL-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 04-APR-1827 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Taisey [1791 - 1872] and Phebe Heath [1797 - 1886]), d. 27-JAN-1915.

Children:

- 649 i. George Washington¹⁴ Darling b. 16-APR-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-APR-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 650 ii. Cyrus Taisey Darling b. 19-NOV-1851.
- + 651 iii. Evalona Darling b. 12-NOV-1853.
- 652 iv. John Taisey Darling b. 16-FEB-1856, d. 1924. He married Margaret Alberta "Maggie" Ricker, 31-DEC-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-JUN-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Benjamin M. Ricker [1844 - 1912] and Helen M. Plummer [1844 - 1929]), d. 1-Nov-1937.
- + 653 v. Robert Nelson Darling b. 09-MAY-1859.
- 654 vi. Elmer Ellsworth Darling b. 07-JUL-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-NOV-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Minnie A. Heath, 16-MAR-1887, b. 04-MAR-1864 in VT (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Heath [1820 - 1913] and Helen J. Paul [1834 - 1921]), d. 29-May-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 655 vii. Walter Brock Darling b. 05-NOV-1863.
- 656 viii. Infant Son Darling b. 11-MAY-1866, d. 16-MAY-1866.

435. Judith¹³ Darling (Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 16-JAN-1825 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1922. She married Robert Nelson, 05-APR-1855 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 04-SEP-1824 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of George Nelson [1787 -] and Margaret Gardner [1793 - 1843]), d. 22-FEB-1895 in Jefferson Hill, Newbury, VT.

Children:

- + 657 i. George Darling¹⁴ Nelson b. 01-MAY-1856.
- + 658 ii. Hannah F. Nelson b. 21-AUG-1858.
- 659 iii. John Nelson b. 09-AUG-1860 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mamie Louise Smith, 7 Jun 1895.
- + 660 iv. Jennie R. Nelson b. 15-NOV-1865.

441. Janette¹³ Darling (Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28-FEB-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Jul 1925 in California. She married David Nelson Richardson, 15-APR-1858, b. 19-MAR-1832 in Orange, VT, d. 04-JUL-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 661 i. Jennie Darling¹⁴ Richardson b. 25-AUG-1859.
- + 662 ii. Morris Nelson Richardson b. 26-OCT-1862.
- + 663 iii. Anna Belle Richardson b. 23-DEC-1865.
- 664 iv. Jenness Brock Richardson b. 06-OCT-1869 in Iowa. He married Belle Ballord, 7 Jun 1893, b. 16 Sep 1869.

442. Walter Scott¹³ Darling (Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-JAN-1837 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1931 in South Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Roxanna Taisey, 11-DEC-1860 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 11-DEC-1838 in Groton, VT (daughter of John Taisey [1791 - 1872] and Phebe Heath [1797 - 1886]), d. 1938 in So. Peacham, VT.

Children:

- 665 i. Phebe Janet¹⁴ Darling b. 26-JUL-1862 in Groton, VT, d. 06-APR-1947. She married Benjamin Gadley, 03-NOV-1886, b. 12-SEP-1860 in Waterford, VT (son of Zador LaFoe Gadley and Mary Valley), d. 06-MAR-1952 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
- + 666 ii. Maria Anzonetta Darling b. 20-SEP-1867.
- 667 iii. Maybelle (Mabel) Jane Darling b. 19-JUN-1869 in Groton, VT, d. 20-JUL-1936 in South Peacham, VT.
- + 668 iv. Seraph Viola Darling b. 01-SEP-1871.
- 669 v. Andrew Richardson Darling b. 11-DEC-1873 in Groton, VT, d. 5 Sep 1875.
- + 670 vi. John Brock Darling b. 18-SEP-1876.
- + 671 vii. Walter Garfield Darling b. 12-MAR-1879.

445. Phebe¹³ Hadley (Janet¹² Abbott, John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15 Apr 1835, d. 5 Oct 1888. She married Alexander M. Peach, b. 18 Jan 1822 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of John Peach [1779 - 1867] and Jean (or Jane) Smith [1780 - 1831]), d. 29 Jun 1901 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 672 i. Martha¹⁴ Peach b. abt 1856.

446. Juliette¹³ Hadley (Janet¹² Abbott, John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 May 1842. She married Hugh G. Peach, b. 29 Dec 1831 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of James Peach [1804 - 1872] and Agnes Nancy Gardner [1799 - 1883]).

Children:

- + 673 i. Rhenis B.¹⁴ Peach.

447. Flora¹³ Abbott (Walter¹², John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5-May-1839. She married James Renwick Hunter, 5-Feb-1868, b. 5-Jan-1840 (son of William Hunter [1809 - 1887] and Catherine McLam [1815 - 1882]), d. 29 Jun 1914 in York, York Co., ME.

Children:

- 674 i. Mabel J.¹⁴ Hunter b. 3-Feb-1869.
- 675 ii. Margaret S. Hunter b. 8-Dec-1871.

449. Peter M.¹³ Abbott (Walter¹², John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27-MAY-1843 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Sep 1922. He married Marion (or Maria) Hunter, 05-APR-1869, b. 06-DEC-1844 (daughter of William Hunter [1809 - 1887] and Catherine McLam [1815 - 1882]), d. 9-Dec-1911.

Children:

- + 676 i. Katie Walteretta¹⁴ Abbott b. 2-Apr-1890.

457. Ella Phebe¹³ Abbott (Jonathan Darling¹², John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28 Mar 1859 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Walter Harvey Johnson, 10 Apr 1890, b. 16 Apr 1860 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Moses Dow Johnson [1822 - 1892] and Jane Harvey [1830 - 1898]).

Children:

- + 677 i. Edward A. H.¹⁴ Johnson b. 9 May 1892.

461. Robert Gibson¹³ Brock (Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11-Jun-1843 in Vermont. He married (1) Martha Helen Rhodes, 5-Oct-1867, b. 26-Dec-1846 (daughter of George Rhodes [1819 - 1882] and Helen H. Goodwin [1821 - 1891]), d. 2-Sep-1872. He married (2) Addie Dorilla Jay, 2-Nov-1875, d. 19-Nov-1883. He married (3) Minnie Chamberlin, 5-Jul-1906.

Children by Martha Helen Rhodes:

- 678 i. Flora Emily¹⁴ Brock b. 28-Sep-1868.
- 679 ii. Alice Janet Brock b. 13-Nov-1871.

Children by Addie Dorilla Jay:

- 680 iii. Frank Dean Brock b. 20-Aug-1875 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, d. 26-Apr-1876.
- + 681 iv. Frederick Harvey Brock b. 3-Apr-1880.
- + 682 v. Herbert Jay Brock b. 6-Nov-1883.

462. Phebe Jane¹³ Brock (Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7-Jan-1845. She married John Henderson Symes, 16-Jan-1866, b. 5-Dec-1833 (son of Robert Symes [1796 - 1880] and Jane Hall [1808 - 1881]).

Children:

- 683 i. Robert Harvey¹⁴ Symes b. 15-Jul-1867.
- 684 ii. Richard Symes b. 7-Feb-1869, d. 10-Dec-1871.
- 685 iii. George Hall Symes b. 13-Jun-1870 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Mar 1948 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Gertrude G. Sweetman, 17-Feb-1902 (daughter of Homer P. Sweetman and Louisa _____). He married (2) Hannah Mabel Holmes, 20 Jun 1917 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Mar 1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Edwin C. Holmes [1835 - 1903] and Charlotte Morrison [1836 - 1899]), d. 11 Mar 1970 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
- + 686 iv. Edward Erwin "Ned" Symes b. 7-Nov-1871.
- + 687 v. Arabella Symes b. 24-Aug-1873.

- + 688 vi. Horace Sidney Symes b. 13-Mar-1877.
 689 vii. Lilla Jane Symes b. 13-Dec-1878. She married (1) George Clement Corliss, 4-Sep-1902, b. 16-Jan-1880 (son of Duncan McKeith Corliss [1847 - 1900] and Jane (Jennie) Miller [1853 - 1896]), d. 13-May-1905. She married (2) George Murphy, Dec-1910.
- + 690 viii. Ethel Janet Symes b. 28-Jul-1882.
 691 ix. Wilbur Henry Symes b. 13-May-1884. He married Bessie Gregory, Oct-1912.
 692 x. Arthur John Symes b. 15-Dec-1885.
463. David¹³ Brock (Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5-Mar-1847. He married Emily Anette Rhodes, 2-May-1871, b. 2-May-1848 (daughter of George Rhodes [1819 - 1882] and Helen H. Goodwin [1821 - 1891]).
Children:
 + 693 i. Cora Annette¹⁴ Brock b. 19-Nov-1872.
 694 ii. George Harvey Brock b. 24-Mar-1877 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Carolyn A. Warden, 15-Mar-1911.
466. John Abbott¹³ Welch (Lydia Darling¹² Parker, Caleb¹¹, John¹⁰, Hannah⁹ Abbott, Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8-Sep-1819, d. 10 Jun 1869 in Union Co., OH. He married Lois Welch, 8 Nov 1844 in Ohio, b. 17-Oct-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Edmund "Neddy" Welch [1795 - 1867] and Belinda Heath [1806 - 1884]), d. 8 Jun 1913 in Union Co., OH.
Children:
 695 i. Christina¹⁴ Welch.
 696 ii. Clarisa Welch.
 697 iii. Edwin F. Welch.
 698 iv. Ira M. Welch.
 699 v. Lydia Welch.
 700 vi. Nathaniel Freemont Welch.
 701 vii. George W. Welch b. abt Feb 1866 in Union Co., OH, d. 1953 in Union Co., OH.
473. Elizabeth¹³ Stuart (Charles¹², Jane¹¹ Whitelaw, Mary¹⁰ Abbott, Eparaim⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married John James Beattie, b. 6-Jan-1863 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Milligan Beattie [1811 - 1883] and Margaret Sophia Nelson [1830 - 1907]), d. 24-Oct-1896 in Stuart, IA.
Children:
 702 i. Grace¹⁴ Beattie b. in Stuart, IA.
 703 ii. Charles Beattie b. in Stuart, IA.

Generation Fourteen

478. Helen S.¹⁴ Haskell (Sarah C.¹³ Bailey, Sargent F.¹², Sarah "Sally"¹¹ Abbott, James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 Oct 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., VT, d. 22 Jul 1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert W. Ash, 9 May 1903 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, b. abt 1881 in Newark, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Louis Ash and Kate Gero), d. aft 1949.
Children:
 704 i. Chauncy Lewis¹⁵ Ash b. 2 Jul 1903 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, d. 8 Nov 1904 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.

- 705 ii. Floyd Robert Ash b. 9 Apr 1905 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 706 iii. Evangeline Moris Ash b. 3 Jun 1906 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, d. 13 Nov 1909 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 707 iv. Kermet Haskell Ash b. 15 Oct 1907 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 708 v. Kenneth Ash b. 1 Jan 1909 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, d. 21 Mar 1909 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 709 vi. Gladys Lucile Ash b. 12 Jan 1913 in Concord, Essex Co., VT. She married Forrest E. Green, 7 Jun 1937 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1907 in Vermont (son of Isaac Green [1832 - 1920] and Cora M. _____ [1868 - 1940]).
- 710 vii. Kathleen Emma Ash b. 26 Dec 1914 in Concord, Essex Co., VT. She married Merrill John Stewart, 8 Jan 1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2-Feb-1914 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Neil John Stewart [1887 - 1968] and Maude Ethel Cook [1893 - 1968]), d. 27-Apr-1984 in Lyndon Center, VT.
- 711 viii. Roy Clifford Ash b. 23 Mar 1917 in Concord, Essex Co., VT. He married Madeline Cecilia Cushing, 9 Sep 1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
479. Samuel Frank¹⁴ Putnam (Samuel T.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25 Aug 1860. He married Alice Josephine Crawford, b. 1 Jan 1865 (daughter of John Crawford).
- Children:*
- 712 i. John Harrington¹⁵ Putnam b. 15 Jan 1886 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 713 ii. Ned Franklin Putnam b. 12-Dec-1889 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Agnes Amy Leighton, 25-Mar-1914 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 30-May-1892 (daughter of Franklin Pierce Leighton [1853 - 1927] and Mary Elizabeth Burroughs [1863 - 1949]).
- 714 iii. (baby) Putnam b. 7 Apr 1891 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Apr 1891 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 715 iv. Tressie Lucinda Putnam b. 17 Apr 1894.
480. George W.¹⁴ Putnam (William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22 Jan 1862. He married Carrie Campbell Carleton, 2 Jul 1890, b. 24 Jan 1862 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of George Washington Kimball Carleton [1822 -] and Deborah Huckins [1822 -]).
- Children:*
- + 716 i. George William¹⁵ Putnam b. 31 May 1896.
484. John David¹⁴ McAllister (Samuel F.¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17-Mar-1854 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Lydia Ann Bachelor (daughter of Nathan Batchelder and Hannah Richardson).
- Children:*
- + 717 i. Samuel Franklin¹⁵ McAllister b. 8-Oct-1876.
- 718 ii. John D. McAllister b. 11-Jun-1884, d. 11-May-1886.
- + 719 iii. John A. McAllister b. 07-MAR-1888.
486. Clarence H.¹⁴ McAllister (Samuel F.¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12 Feb 1858 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Clara F. Chamberlin, 21 Jun 1893.
- Children:*
- 720 i. Carlos A.¹⁵ McAllister b. 13 Jan 1897 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

487. Ambrose E.¹⁴ McAllister (Samuel F.¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 Apr 1862 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Mary Jane Lackie, 20 Apr 1887, b. 18 Sep 1863 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Robert E. Lackie [1837 - 1916] and Jennett C. Somers [1929 - 1919]).

Children:

- + 721 i. Ada J.¹⁵ McAllister b. 2 Feb 1888.
- 722 ii. Roland L. McAllister b. 7 Feb 1890, d. abt 1922.
- 723 iii. Lilla Margaret McAllister b. 8 Dec 1891. She married Frank Arrington.
- 724 iv. Robert A. McAllister b. 28 Mar 1894.
- 725 v. Mary A. McAllister b. 8 May 1899.

488. Lizzie B.¹⁴ McAllister (Samuel F.¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5 Dec 1863 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Abraham Lincoln Somers, 23 Jul 1889 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA, b. 6 Nov 1860 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Claudius Buchanan Somers [1819 -] and Agnes Gibson [1821 - 1866]), d. 2 May 1941 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 726 i. Ernest R.¹⁵ Somers b. 15 Mar 1896.

489. Carrie J.¹⁴ McAllister (Samuel F.¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11 Aug 1865 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Norman F. Garland, 12 Mar 1889.

Children:

- 727 i. Earl N.¹⁵ Garland b. 11 Oct 1890.
- 728 ii. Clarence H. Garland b. 19 Apr 1892.
- 729 iii. Elwin L. Garland b. 22 Jan 1896.

492. Ella Melissa¹⁴ McAllister (John Renfrew¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22-Jun-1851 in Clinton, MA. She married Abner John Whitcher, 9-Dec-1869 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 28-Jun-1847 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Henry Whitcher [1819 - 1902] and Julia Weed [1818 - 1905]), d. in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 730 i. Fred J.¹⁵ Whitcher b. 29-Jun-1870.
- 731 ii. Frank E. Whitcher b. 6-May-1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 13 Mar 1907.
- 732 iii. Edna Maud Whitcher b. 18-Jan-1881 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 733 iv. Perley Henry Whitcher b. 5-Apr-1889.

493. Edgar Page¹⁴ McAllister (John Renfrew¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8 Feb 1857 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Jan 1883 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lucy Hale Meader, 26 Nov 1878, b. 1 Apr 1855 (daughter of Granville Carleton Meader [1822 - 1900] and Elizabeth Augusta Colburn [1822 - 1902]).

Children:

- 734 i. Perley Edgar¹⁵ McAllister b. 28 Aug 1879 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ruby Bernadette Horris, 8 Jun 1909.

495. Edna Betsey¹⁴ McAllister (John Renfrew¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23 Jun 1863 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married William H. Goodfellow, 27 Dec 1883.
- Children:*
- + 735 i. Emma Louisa¹⁵ Goodfellow b. 22 Dec 1884.
 - 736 ii. Bertie M. Goodfellow b. 5 Apr 1886 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 737 iii. Edna Melissa Goodfellow b. 18 Mar 1889 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Martin Luther Jennings, 5 Oct 1908.
496. William Olin¹⁴ McAllister (John Renfrew¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 16 Feb 1866 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Edith Dinwiddie Bulman, 26 Jan 1901, b. 27 Oct 1874.
- Children:*
- 738 i. William Bulman¹⁵ McAllister b. 17 Nov 1901.
 - 739 ii. Jean McAllister b. 13 Mar 1903.
 - 740 iii. Wilbur Gordon McAllister b. 10 May 1906.
499. John¹⁴ Thomas (Mary Jane¹³ Tucker, Samuel Alden¹², Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22-Feb-1872 in Newbury, VT. He married Annie Grant, 25-Oct-1880, b. 22-Jul-1874 in Vinalhaven, ME (daughter of James Duffs Grant [1846 -] and Margaret Stevenson Cash [1847 -]).
- Children:*
- 741 i. James Grant¹⁵ Thomas b. 7-Sep-1911 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 May 2002 in Hollywood, Broward Co., FL. He married Lona Jeanette Main, 29 May 1939, b. 17-Mar-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James William Main [1882 - 1954] and Minnie Vilora Thurston [1892 - 1956]), d. 30 Apr 2005 in Lebanon, NH.
500. Horace T.¹⁴ Thomas (Mary Jane¹³ Tucker, Samuel Alden¹², Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 9-Aug-1874 in Newbury, VT. He married Blanche Elizabeth Freeman, 2 Oct 1906.
- Children:*
- 742 i. Mary Josephine¹⁵ Thomas b. 13 Dec 1909.
 - 743 ii. Alden Peach Thomas b. 17 Jun 1911.
505. Herbert Ingalls¹⁴ Randall (Clara R.¹³ Tucker, Samuel Alden¹², Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 09-FEB-1873 in Newbury, VT, d. 1937. He married Hattie Bell Morrison, 19-DEC-1900 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 16-SEP-1873 in Groton, VT (daughter of James J. Morrison [1834 - 1908] and Alice Jeannette Latto [1842 - 1906]), d. 1931.
- Children:*
- 744 i. Earle Morrison¹⁵ Randall b. 03-JUN-1901 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1901.
 - 745 ii. Adlee Hattie Randall b. 25-MAR-1903 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Edwin Luther Burke, b. 1893, d. 3-Jul-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 746 iii. Aileen Randall b. 09-SEP-1905 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 747 iv. Herbert Stanley Randall b. 02-APR-1909 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 748 v. Clifford Latto Randall b. 26-MAR-1911 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 749 vi. Mason Graham Randall b. 1917 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1971. He married Marjorie Anna Gallup, 25-Apr-1946 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1918.

510. Frederic W.¹⁴ Sawyer (Joseph¹³, Zerviah¹² Brock, Thomas Robinson¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21 Feb 1870. He married Ida M. Black, 14 Apr 1891.
- Children:*
- 750 i. John B.¹⁵ Sawyer b. 2 Jun 1895.
751 ii. Hilda M. Sawyer b. 17 Feb 1901.
517. Lee Edward¹⁴ Brock (Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8-Nov-1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Clara Lizzie Arthur, 7 Sep 1898, b. 8-May-1878 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Robert Arthur [1823 - 1891] and Abby Jane Jewell).
- Children:*
- 752 i. Cecille¹⁵ Brock b. 18 Jul 1899 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 753 ii. Clara Roberta Brock b. 2 Sep 1900.
520. Walter¹⁴ Brock (Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22-Aug-1882 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sarah Mabel Weed, b. 4 May 1884 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Valentine Weed [1823 -] and Isabella "Belle" Peach).
- Children:*
- 754 i. Marion L.¹⁵ Brock b. 17 Jul 1913 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
755 ii. Marjorie J. Brock b. 30 Apr 1916 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
756 iii. Kermit W. Brock b. 28 Jun 1918 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
757 iv. W. Burton Brock b. 11 Oct 1920 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
758 v. James A. Brock b. 14 Mar 1924 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
521. Perley Milo¹⁴ Brock (Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5 Dec 1884 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Apr 1972. He married Eva Belle Bolkum, b. 6 Feb 1886 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles E. Bolkum [1843 - 1909] and Roxalana Elizabeth Slye [1842 -]).
- Children:*
- + 759 i. Dorothy Lillian¹⁵ Brock b. 11 Nov 1912.
760 ii. M. Elizabeth Brock b. abt 1916. She married _____ Goss.
761 iii. Robert Bolkum Brock b. 22 Apr 1918 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Oct 1966 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT, buried 1966 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
762 iv. Kenneth C. Brock b. abt 1919.
763 v. Helen R. Brock b. abt 1928.
524. Gertrude Ruth¹⁴ Brock (Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19-Aug-1892 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harley W. Chamberlin, 9 Sep 1920, b. 22 Mar 1897 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Reuben Chamberlin [1836 - 1908] and Frances Ann Robinson [1857 -]).
- Children:*
- + 764 i. Freida Eldora¹⁵ Chamberlin b. 19-MAR-1928.
526. Dean Merlyn¹⁴ Brock (Everett C.¹³, Carlos E.¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30 Apr 1899. He married Maria Leah Gladia Devenger, 15 Jun 1921.
- Children:*

- + 765 i. Inella Dorothy¹⁵ Brock b. 28 Dec 1922.
 766 ii. Jeanette Ruby Brock b. abt Apr 1933.
 + 767 iii. Geraldean Nancy Brock b. 25 Feb 1936.
528. Lyle N.¹⁴ Bailey (Gertrude M.¹³ Brock, Carlos E.¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20 Feb 1899, d. 5 Aug 1973. He married Jess Weymouth, 10 Jun 1931, b. 16 Sep 1902.
Children:
 768 i. Elaine¹⁵ Bailey b. 13 Feb 1932.
 769 ii. Maxine Bailey b. 10 Sep 1935.
 770 iii. Nelson Bailey b. 28 Feb 1938.
529. Clifton K.¹⁴ Bailey (Gertrude M.¹³ Brock, Carlos E.¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 Sep 1900. He married Hazel Currier, 10 Aug 1927, b. 19 Mar 1897.
Children:
 + 771 i. Barbara H.¹⁵ Bailey b. 20 Nov 1934.
531. Carl¹⁴ Brock (Ernest F.¹³, Carlos E.¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17 Sep 1900. He married Mildred Melendy.
Children:
 772 i. Joyce M.¹⁵ Brock. She married Henry Dyson, 4 Jul 1951.
 773 ii. Carl P. Brock. He married Patricia "Patty" Gadwah, 2 Apr 1951 (daughter of Leslie Percey (or Perlie) Gadwah [1886 - 1959] and Maude Gould Scott [1891 -]).
532. Thelma Mae¹⁴ Brock (Ernest F.¹³, Carlos E.¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 Jul 1906. She married Albert Anderson.
Children:
 774 i. Janet¹⁵ Anderson.
 775 ii. Albert Anderson Jr..
533. Lillian C.¹⁴ Jewell (Elizabeth L.¹³ Brock, John N.¹², Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23 Jul 1844 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Horace Washburn.
Children:
 776 i. Mildred E.¹⁵ Washburn.
 777 ii. Arlene E. Washburn b. 30 Aug 1899.
543. Stanley Page¹⁴ Brock (Moses Lincoln¹³, Moses¹², Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 16 Aug 1907 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Jun 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Catherine Hempseed Haldane, b. 30 Jul 1918 (daughter of Thomas Haldane [1871 - 1927] and Euphemia Hempseed), d. 8 Oct 2016 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
Children:
 778 i. Alfred Haldane¹⁵ Brock b. 27 Mar 1939 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 Jul 2012 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT.
 + 779 ii. Terry Kent Brock b. 7 Nov 1942.
 + 780 iii. Euphemia Brock b. 27 Jun 1946.

548. M. Ardella¹⁴ Sly (William Henry¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt 1872 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ernest E. Craig, 17 Feb 1892 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 21 Sep 1871 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Albert Edward Craig [1844 -] and Katherine Haslett [- 1905]).
Children:
 + 781 i. Carl¹⁵ Craig.
552. Katherine¹⁴ Lucas (Mary Eveline¹³ Sly, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12-FEB-1876, d. 05-DEC-1956. She married Harry Hughes Johnson, 30-JUN-1898.
Children:
 + 782 i. Philip Garth¹⁵ Johnson b. 26-JUL-1912.
555. Edmund DeLong¹⁴ Lucas (Mary Eveline¹³ Sly, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21-SEP-1882. He married Nancy Sherrard Ewing, 03-OCT-1911, b. 09-SEP-1892.
Children:
 783 i. Edmund DeLong¹⁵ Lucas Jr. b. 25-JAN-1913.
 784 ii. Jane Lucas b. 11-MAY-1914, d. 19-NOV-1933.
 785 iii. James Lucas b. 07-MAY-1918.
 786 iv. Nancy Eleanor Lucas b. 22-AUG-1920.
 787 v. William Ewing Lucas b. 22-JUN-1926.
 788 vi. Robert Howard Lucas b. 03-MAR-1928, d. bef 27 Mar 2016.
556. Eva Charles¹⁴ Lucas (Mary Eveline¹³ Sly, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24-OCT-1887, d. 27-AUG-1927. She married Charles Dederer Thompson, 16-MAR-1916, b. JUL-1883.
Children:
 789 i. Joseph¹⁵ Thompson b. 1917.
 + 790 ii. Charles Thompson b. 1923.
557. Bertha E.¹⁴ Sly (Edwin¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 29-SEP-1882. She married Henry Abbott, 18-DEC-1907, b. 29-JAN-1880 (son of Edwin R. Abbott and Ida Josephine Morse [1859 -]), d. 19-APR-1955.
Children:
 + 791 i. Russell E.¹⁵ Abbott b. 31-JAN-1909.
 792 ii. Wilson H. Abbott b. 25-OCT-1912, d. 18-JUN-1934.
 + 793 iii. Dorothy M. Abbott b. 10-AUG-1915.
 794 iv. Gordon D. Abbott b. 25-MAY-1918, d. 15-AUG-1919.
 795 v. Wayne S. Abbott b. 23-OCT-1922. He married Hilda Whitehurst, 27-JUN-1946.
558. Harley E.¹⁴ Sly (Edwin¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 06-MAY-1892, d. 11-NOV-1943. He married Gladys P. Ladd, 08-DEC-1917, b. 23-OCT-1896 (daughter of Waldo W. Ladd and Ida M. Grace).
Children:
 + 796 i. Zelma F.¹⁵ Sly b. 18-JUL-1920.
 + 797 ii. Carroll G. Sly b. 19-JUL-1923.

560. Lewis Bert¹⁴ Sly (Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 09-JUN-1877, d. 29-SEP-1957. He married (1) Laura Mae Massey, 25-MAR-1903, b. 27-SEP-1884, d. 08-AUG-1914. He married (2) Matilda Pearl Robins, 22-SEP-1915, b. 01-JUL-1864, d. 13-MAY-1943. He married (3) Grace Fowler Sawvell, MAR-1945, d. FEB-1953.

Children by Laura Mae Massey:

- + 798 i. Harry Theodore¹⁵ Sly b. 13-NOV-1904.
- + 799 ii. Ida Maebelle Sly b. 22-OCT-1906.

561. Frank Joseph¹⁴ Sly (Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21-DEC-1882. He married Ethel Winefred Cottle, 08-DEC-1907, b. 25-SEP-1878 (daughter of Charles Cottle), d. 13-FEB-1922.

Children:

- + 800 i. Thelma Juanita¹⁵ Sly b. 08-JAN-1909.
- + 801 ii. Britta Belle Sly.

562. Clara Belle¹⁴ Sly (Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13-AUG-1884. She married John Wiley Maxwell, 29-NOV-1906, b. 27-OCT-1881 (son of John Maxwell and Arminda Sparks).

Children:

- + 802 i. Velda Aurelia¹⁵ Maxwell b. 14-JUN-1911.
- + 803 ii. Lloyd Franklin Maxwell b. 17-MAY-1918.

563. Vern Ray¹⁴ Sly (Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-NOV-1887, d. 02-NOV-1940. He married Florence Mabel Thompson, 06-DEC-1909, b. 26-AUG-1885 (daughter of Lyman Robert Thompson and Eliza Jane Fox).

Children:

- + 804 i. Estol Verna¹⁵ Sly b. 01-SEP-1912.
- + 805 ii. Robert Eustace Sly b. 31-JAN-1917.

568. James Robards¹⁴ Darling (Alma Eliza¹³ Slye, Austin¹², Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17-JUN-1886. He married Allie Henderson.

Children:

- 806 i. James¹⁵ Darling.
- 807 ii. Margaret Darling.
- 808 iii. Allie Darling.

575. Harriet¹⁴ Walker (Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Herbert Bean.

Children:

- 809 i. Myrtle¹⁵ Bean.
- + 810 ii. Ralph Bean.
- 811 iii. Marion Bean.
- 812 iv. Guy Bean.
- 813 v. Louise Bean.
- 814 vi. Carl Bean.

576. William C.¹⁴ Walker (Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Laura Ruth Duke.
- Children:*
- + 815 i. Agnes Dorothy¹⁵ Walker b. 1917.
 - + 816 ii. William Chester Walker b. 1919.
 - + 817 iii. Ruth Catherine Walker b. 1921.
 - + 818 iv. Betty Irene Walker b. 1924.
 - + 819 v. Susan Priscilla Walker.
 - 820 vi. Roger Kenneth Walker b. 1929. He married Ilene Vera Gibson, b. 6-Apr-1934 in Cabot, VT (daughter of Maurice Orlo Gibson [1903 - 1942] and Bessie Louise Walbridge [1914 -]).
577. Annette¹⁴ Walker (Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married John Wilson.
- Children:*
- + 821 i. Jean¹⁵ Wilson.
578. Marion Palmer¹⁴ Walker (Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 10 Sep 1891 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 12 Jun 1948 in Westminister, Worcester Co., MA. She married Harold Allan Towle, 25 Jun 1921 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 8 Jun 1894 in Westminister, Worcester Co., MA (son of Ephraim Withington Towle [1861 - 1921] and Cora Frances Holden [1867 -]), d. 14 Dec 1977 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.
- Children:*
- + 822 i. Mary Frances¹⁵ Towle b. 11 Nov 1922.
 - 823 ii. Harold Allen Towle Jr. b. abt 1923. He married (1) Margaret Moree Lynn Smith. He married (2) Margaret Mae Bunn.
 - + 824 iii. Warren Walker Towle b. abt 1926.
 - 825 iv. Calvin Holden Towle b. abt 1927. He married Beatrice Arlene Bunn.
 - 826 v. Chester Walker Towle b. abt 1928. He married Florence Ingeborg Bush.
 - 827 vi. Robert William Towle b. abt 1930. He married Janet Lucy Willis.
 - 828 vii. Annette Jane Towle. She married (1) John Frederick Erickson, d. 19 Sep 1988 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. She married (2) Donald Bruce Bryant.
 - 829 viii. Joan Evelyn Towle. She married (1) Clyde Billings Stanfield, d. 24 Jul 1989 in Upland, San Bernardino. CA. She married (2) John Albert Correira.
580. Benjamin¹⁴ Barrett (Elizabeth Merrill¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Mable Goodale.
- Children:*
- 830 i. Frances E.¹⁵ Barrett.
 - 831 ii. Elinor M. Barrett.
581. Ella¹⁴ Barrett (Elizabeth Merrill¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Harold Keeler.
- Children:*
- 832 i. Margaret¹⁵ Keeler.
 - 833 ii. Barbara Keeler.
 - 834 iii. Carlton Keeler.
 - 835 iv. Walter Keeler.
 - 836 v. Clifford Keeler.

585. Neil¹⁴ Barrett (Elizabeth Merrill¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Sadie Kimble.

Children:

- + 837 i. Wilmer¹⁵ Barrett.
- + 838 ii. Leona Barrett.
- 839 iii. Muriel Barrett.
- 840 iv. Elizabeth Barrett.

586. William Raymond¹⁴ Abbott (William Semple¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt Sep 1891 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Helen Edith Gray, 1 Jan 1917 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 23 Sep 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Freeman Hue Gray [1857 -] and Ethel Phoebe Wheelock [1862 - 1926]).

Children:

- + 841 i. Mark Raymond¹⁵ Abbott b. 31 May 1917.
- 842 ii. Laura Helen Abbott b. 4 Mar 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., VT. She married Russel Wood, 24 Dec 1935 in Worcester, Washington Co., VT.
- 843 iii. Zenith Dora Abbott b. 7 Aug 1921 in Calais, Washington Co., VT. She married Sheldon Louis Rafus, 30 Jun 1940 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 844 iv. William R. Abbott b. 6 Oct 1923 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT. He married Patricia H. Smith, 23 Jul 1950 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT.
- 845 v. Knight Wells Abbott b. 3 May 1925 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT. He married Ruth May Nelson, 12 Jul 1947 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT.
- 846 vi. Carl Robert Abbott b. 16 Oct 1931 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- 847 vii. Nancy May Abbott b. 3 Sep 1935 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

592. John Albert¹⁴ Badger (Jane Sarah "Jennie"¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2 Jun 1894 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 8 Sep 1963. He married Louise Ila Bancroft, b. 11-Apr-1899 (daughter of Burt H. Bancroft [1864 - 1940] and Lura Estelle Burnap [1869 -]), d. bef 1981.

Children:

- 848 i. Carroll Edward¹⁵ Badger b. 10-Dec-1919.
- 849 ii. Rachel Ellen Badger b. 15-Jan-1921, d. 25 Oct 1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Hugh C. Hawkins, 16-Jun-1940 in East Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Merne Hawkins and Beulah _____), d. aft 25 Oct 1972.
- 850 iii. Harry David Badger b. 13-Feb-1922. He married Mildred Jean Warhurst, 21 Jul 1956 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1916 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT.
- 851 iv. Freda Belle Badger b. 18-Mar-1924 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married Franklin Charles Scribner, 16 Jun 1946 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1924.

594. Harold¹⁴ Abbott (Lester Knight¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15 Mar 1893. He married Ella Hudson, 7 Aug 1922, b. 2 Sep 1895.

Children:

- 852 i. Robert Lester¹⁵ Abbott b. 15 Sep 1925, d. 9 Jul 1926.
- + 853 ii. Eleanor Louise Abbott b. 24 May 1927.
- + 854 iii. Marcia Lee Abbott b. 4 Oct 1929.
- + 855 iv. Nancy Abbott b. 26 Aug 1931.

596. Inez Pricilla¹⁴ Abbott (Walter Irving¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt May 1897 in Vermont. She married Wendall Goodrich.
- Children:*
- 856 i. Ilene Avis¹⁵ Goodrich.
857 ii. Walter Goodrich.
597. Hazel¹⁴ Abbott (Walter Irving¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Eugene Warren.
- Children:*
- 858 i. Leal Abbott¹⁵ Warren.
859 ii. Lee Davis Warren.
602. Mae Elizabeth¹⁴ Nelson (Emily Annette¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27-FEB-1886, d. 1973. She married Robert E. Lewis, 29 Jun 1910, b. abt 1876.
- Children:*
- + 860 i. John Robert¹⁵ Lewis b. 12 Apr 1911.
861 ii. Nelson Robert Lewis.
862 iii. Mary Katherine Lewis.
863 iv. Arthur Edwin Lewis.
864 v. Raymond Abott Lewis.
865 vi. John Philip Lewis.
603. Walter Alexander¹⁴ Nelson (Emily Annette¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 06-JUN-1887 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1955. He married Elizabeth Walter, b. 1891, d. 1981.
- Children:*
- + 866 i. Elizabeth Brockway¹⁵ Nelson b. 1917.
867 ii. Charles Herbert Nelson b. 1921, d. 1946.
+ 868 iii. Mabel Annette Nelson b. 1924.
+ 869 iv. Charlotte Louise Nelson b. 1927.
604. Raleigh Eugene¹⁴ Nelson (Emily Annette¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23-JAN-1889. He married Margaret _____.
- Children:*
- + 870 i. Mary¹⁵ Nelson.
871 ii. Raleigh Eugene Nelson Jr..
606. John Amos¹⁴ Nelson (Emily Annette¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26-JUL-1894 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1973. He married Alice R. Lackie, b. 11-MAY-1896 (daughter of George Andrew Lackie [1870 -] and Cora Bell Brown [1875 -]), d. 20-JUL-1970.
- Children:*
- 872 i. Peggy¹⁵ Nelson.
873 ii. Barbara Nelson.

607. Philip Arthur¹⁴ Nelson (Emily Annette¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27-MAY-1896, d. 11 Oct 1987. He married Beatrice Wright, b. abt 1894, d. abt Sep 1963.
- Children:*
- 874 i. Chandler¹⁵ Nelson.
875 ii. Lawrence Nelson.
608. Dorothy Agnes¹⁴ Nelson (Emily Annette¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 29-AUG-1898 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1986. She married Stewart Rider.
- Children:*
- 876 i. Eva¹⁵ Rider.
877 ii. Marjorie Rider.
609. Florence Clara¹⁴ Nelson (Emily Annette¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21-NOV-1900 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Belding "Bob" Jackson.
- Children:*
- 878 i. George¹⁵ Jackson.
879 ii. Marjorie Jackson.
610. Clara Abbott¹⁴ Dopp (Addie Florence¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 3 Aug 1894 in Westbrook, Cumberland Co., ME, d. 28 May 1969. She married Ira Dunn Farrow, 25-NOV-1924 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-JUN-1896 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harry Elmer Farrow [1868 - 1942] and Martha (Mattie) M. Dunn [1871 -]), d. 1962.
- Children:*
- + 880 i. Leona Marie¹⁵ Farrow b. 02-FEB-1926.
+ 881 ii. Inez Elizabeth Farrow b. 18 Mar 1927.
882 iii. Hugh Elmer Farrow b. 11-Jul-1930 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Jan-1999 in Carbon, Hempfield twp., PA.
+ 883 iv. Marlene Ann Farrow b. 24 May 1932.
613. Burns George¹⁴ Goss (Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2 Mar 1902 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Aug 1989. He married Katherine Ann Hatley, 1 Nov 1926, b. 6 Aug 1904 in North Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of James E. Hatley [1871 - 1951] and Sarah Jane MacKenzie [1882 -]).
- Children:*
- + 884 i. Lester Edward¹⁵ Goss b. 28 May 1937.
885 ii. Sheila Elaine Goss b. 10 Feb 1941 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 23 Jan 2012 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Larry Welch, d. bef Jan 2012.
614. Locke¹⁴ Goss (Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 Sep 1903 in Benson, Rutland Co., VT. He married Lucy Inez Hatley, 2 Jan 1930 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 Jan 1909 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of James E. Hatley [1871 - 1951] and Sarah Jane MacKenzie [1882 -]).
- Children:*
- + 886 i. Arlie Jane¹⁵ Goss b. 29 May 1930.

- 887 ii. Barbara Jean Goss b. 11 Mar 1933 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married _____ Bean.
- 888 iii. Charlie Locke Goss b. 9 Jul 1935 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 889 iv. Donna Alberta Goss b. 11 Jan 1938 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married _____ Winn.
- + 890 v. Gordon Hatley Goss b. 8 Jan 1941.
- 891 vi. Helen Ann Goss b. 10 Apr 1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married _____ Whitney.

617. Frank¹⁴ Goss (Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 10-Jun-1907 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Clarice Ernestine Keenan, 23-Feb-1935, b. 12-Aug-1910 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ernest Keenan [1878 - 1961] and Maude Viana Aiken [1883 - 1966]).

Children:

- 892 i. Joan Maude¹⁵ Goss b. 22-Aug-1936. She married Bernard Norman Churchill, b. 4 Jun 1932 (son of Robert Kenneth Churchill [1908 -] and Vivian Evelyn Snow [1907 -]).
- + 893 ii. Marilyn Ruth Goss b. 9-May-1938.
- 894 iii. Frank Goss Jr. b. 30-Mar-1940. He married Joanne _____.
- 895 iv. William Ernest Goss b. 6-Aug-1946. He married Brenda _____.
- 896 v. Priscilla Clarice Goss b. 2-May-1950. She married Ronald Paquette.

618. Joseph Woods¹⁴ Goss (Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12 Nov 1908 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Jul 1987. He married Rachel Frances Hall, 22-FEB-1941 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-JAN-1921 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Leslie Freeman Hall [1887 - 1959] and Doris May Ingraham [1892 - 1925]), d. 2 Feb 2004 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT.

Children:

- 897 i. Francis Eugene¹⁵ Goss b. 12-MAR-1942 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, d. 04-JUL-1947 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 898 ii. Anna May Goss b. 02-AUG-1943.
- + 899 iii. Alfred "Fred" Douglas Goss b. 27-AUG-1944.
- + 900 iv. Gene Abbott Goss b. 19-AUG-1946.
- + 901 v. June Ellen Goss b. 11-JUN-1948.
- + 902 vi. Catherine Jane Goss b. 06-NOV-1950.

621. Edmund Blanchard¹⁴ Abbott (Lewis Everett¹³, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8 Aug 1909 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Hattie Elizabeth Beers, 8 Jan 1938, b. 23 Mar 1913 in Adams, MA (daughter of George E. Beers and Ina McKechnie).

Children:

- 903 i. Dorothy Louise¹⁵ Abbott b. 16 Nov 1938 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 904 ii. Virginia Sue Abbott b. 11 Dec 1944 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

623. Harold Hazen¹⁴ White (James Abbott¹³, Martha Sophia¹² Abbott, Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 31 Aug 1899, d. 17 Jan 1973. He married Bernice Mae Dickerman, 24 Jun 1925, b. 11 Jul 1905 (daughter of Charles Eugene Dickerman [1871 - 1957] and Goldie M. Smith [1885 - 1925]), d. 26 Oct 1985.

Children:

- + 905 i. Harold Edgar¹⁵ White b. 5 Jun 1926.

625. Ellen Amanda¹⁴ White (James Abbott¹³, Martha Sophia¹² Abbott, Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 6 Aug 1906, d. 15 Jun 1973. She married Charles Edwin Dodge, 27 Jan 1928, b. 7 Jul 1906 (son of Elmer Alton Dodge [1881 - 1956] and Elsie Maud Lane), d. 25 Nov 1982.
- Children:*
- 906 i. James Elmer¹⁵ Dodge b. 29 Jun 1929. He married Harriet Rose Cast, 17 Jul 1971, b. 22 Dec 1925 (daughter of Jacob B. Cast and Ruby Belcher).
- + 907 ii. Philip Edwin Dodge b. 30 Dec 1935.
- 908 iii. Hassell Alton "Hassie" Dodge b. 18 May 1937. He married Alice Marie Thompson, 17 Oct 1984 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 22-AUG-1943 (daughter of Luther Thompson [1911 -] and Josephine Applebee [1918 -]), d. 5 Jan 2007 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
634. Chester Harvey¹⁴ Hight (John S.¹³, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28 Dec 1872, d. 15 Oct 1952. He married Mary Addie Bagley, 2 Oct 1895, b. 23 Sep 1877 (daughter of Orasmus F. Bagley [1841 - 1895] and Carrie Smith [1854 -]), d. 17 Jun 1940.
- Children:*
- 909 i. Evelyn¹⁵ Hight b. 1906, d. 1911.
635. Luther P.¹⁴ Hight (John S.¹³, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17 Oct 1875. He married Ola Cunningham.
- Children:*
- + 910 i. Delmar Deane¹⁵ Hight b. 26 Mar 1906.
- 911 ii. Lloyd L. Hight b. 4 Nov 1908, d. 10 Oct 1979.
- 912 iii. Delta Hight b. 7 Sep 1912 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 12 Jun 2003 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
637. Clarence "Cad" Hight¹⁴ Hendry (Jane "Jennie"¹³ Hight, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 10-MAY-1867, d. 16-APR-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Flora B. Kittredge, b. 10-Jul-1879 (daughter of Edward H. Kittridge [1856 - 1947] and Arvilla Gray [1853 -]), d. 11-Apr-1949.
- Children:*
- + 913 i. Harvey Clinton¹⁵ Hendry b. Aug 1898.
- 914 ii. Kathleen E. Hendry b. 1901. She married Stanley Bolliver.
639. Phoebe J.¹⁴ Harvey (Susan Lydia¹³ Hight, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24-MAR-1869 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 06-NOV-1960. She married Edmund Dascomb Ricker, 6-Apr-1886, b. 24-JAN-1864 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Amaziah Harry Ricker [1831 - 1903] and Marcia Dascomb [1834 - 1904]), d. 17-SEP-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 915 i. Lelia May¹⁵ Ricker b. 23-Oct-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-MAY-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 916 ii. Carrol Edmund Ricker b. 19-FEB-1892.
640. Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling (John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20-JUN-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Millard Fillmore Sargent, 1 Jan 1872, b. 23-NOV-1849 in Norwich, VT (son of Eben Sargent and Arvilla _____).

Children:

+ 917 i. Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent b. 15-AUG-1875.

641. James Brock¹⁴ Darling (John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹) (See marriage to number 370.)

642. Isabella Shaw¹⁴ Darling (John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20-AUG-1855 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Charles W. Zastrow, 29-MAR-1881, b. 1860 in Baltimore, MD.

Children:

918 i. infant¹⁵ Zastrow b. 29-DEC-1881, d. 29-DEC-1881.

643. George Washington¹⁴ Darling (John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23-NOV-1857 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1950 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Jennie Phoebe Somers, 29-MAR-1883 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-OCT-1855 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Loudon Somers [1817 - 1902] and Isabelle Gray [1821 - 1912]), d. 16-JUN-1905. He married (2) Ella Jean Hall, 16-APR-1908, b. 06-AUG-1863 in Corinth, VT (daughter of Albert Hall [1831 - 1904] and Janet Renfrew [1828 - 1907]), d. 28-MAY-1951.

Children by Jennie Phoebe Somers:

919 i. Thresa Belle¹⁵ Darling b. 20-APR-1884 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Garnet Charles Cowan, 1908, b. 28-NOV-1875 in Linquinick, P.Q., Canada (son of Richard Cowan and Sophie Campbell).

920 ii. George Leroy Darling b. 05-SEP-1886 in Ryegate, VT.

+ 921 iii. Grace Darling b. 11-FEB-1889.

+ 922 iv. Charles Brock Darling b. 31-JUL-1891.

923 v. Jennie Marie Darling b. 24-JAN-1894 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Warren Wyman Fox, 27 Aug 1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1881 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Roswell S. Fox and Nellie M. Wyman).

924 vi. Dewey Somers Darling b. 22-MAR-1896 in Ryegate, VT.

644. Horace Greeley¹⁴ Darling (John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17-APR-1860 in Ryegate, VT. He married Julia E. Rollins, 22-FEB-1886, b. 10-OCT-1861 in Newbury, VT (daughter of Henry G. Rollins and Harriet Wadell).

Children:

925 i. Gladys¹⁵ Darling b. 09-SEP-1888.

645. William Daniel¹⁴ Darling (John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 07-APR-1863 in Ryegate, VT, d. 20-DEC-1936. He married Sarah Isabel Holmes, 30-NOV-1882, b. 03-FEB-1860 in Ryegate, VT (daughter of James Holmes [1806 - 1871] and Achsah Emery [1836 - 1876]), d. 17-JUN-1941.

Children:

+ 926 i. William John¹⁵ Darling b. 12-APR-1885.

927 ii. Dick Richard Darling b. 11-FEB-1888 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-OCT-1953 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

928 iii. Ida Aldrich Darling b. 21-APR-1889 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-AUG-1894.

929 iv. Lloyd Millard 'Buster' Darling b. 20-FEB-1895 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-NOV-1958. He married Abby Belle Corruth, b. 27 Nov 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co.,

- VT (daughter of John Franklin "Frank" Corruth [1865 - 1931] and Carrie I. Hood [1882 - 1934]), d. Jan 1988.
- + 930 v. Dwight Holmes Darling b. 03-JUL-1901.
- 931 vi. George Clayton Darling b. 03-SEP-1904 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 06-NOV-1905.
646. Jonathan Robards¹⁴ Darling (John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 06-JUL-1866 in Ryegate, VT. He married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Randall, 07-DEC-1898 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 02-SEP-1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of George C. Randall [1824 - 1902] and Martha Hancock [1837 - 1887]).
- Children:*
- 932 i. Brock¹⁵ Darling b. 24-SEP-1899.
- 933 ii. Henry Victor Darling b. Dec 1907.
647. Margaret Jane¹⁴ Darling (John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23-FEB-1869 in Ryegate, VT. She married George Henry Roben, 15-SEP-1889, b. 14-JUN-1866 (son of Douglas Gray Roben [1833 -] and Margaret Montgomery).
- Children:*
- + 934 i. Walter Brock¹⁵ Roben b. 02-OCT-1897.
- + 935 ii. George Douglas Roben b. 13-JUL-1905.
648. Victor Emanuel¹⁴ Darling (John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 08-JUL-1871 in Ryegate, VT. He married Mary Cordelia Stacy, 02-MAY-1894, b. 16-FEB-1872 in Lowell, MA.
- Children:*
- 936 i. Millard Stacy¹⁵ Darling b. 16-FEB-1897.
- + 937 ii. Greta Margaret Darling b. 25-FEB-1899.
- 938 iii. Victor Brock Darling b. 08-SEP-1902.
650. Cyrus Taisey¹⁴ Darling (Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19-NOV-1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-FEB-1927 in Crescent City, FL. He married Lilly Anna Dixon, 26-OCT-1887 in Davenport, IA, b. 03-JAN-1861 in Kilbourne, WI (daughter of Edward Wellington Dixon and Elizabeth MacDougald), d. 08-JAN-1943 in St. Augustine, FL.
- Children:*
- + 939 i. Josephine Robards¹⁵ Darling b. 11-JAN-1893.
651. Evalona¹⁴ Darling (Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12-NOV-1853, d. 1903. She married Seth Newton Eastman, 24-JUN-1875, b. 6-Aug-1843 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Bernard Eastman [1809 - 1889] and Hannah Jane Weed [1810 - 1897]), d. 14-Apr-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 940 i. Cyrus Darling¹⁵ Eastman b. 02-OCT-1877 in Groton, VT, d. 22-Feb-1900 in Groton, VT.
- + 941 ii. Bernard Seth Eastman b. 20-Jun-1880.
653. Robert Nelson¹⁴ Darling (Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 09-MAY-1859 in Groton, Caledonia

Co., VT, d. 10-FEB-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Valetta M. Paine, 31-DEC-1891 in Plainfield, VT, b. 24-MAY-1862 in Woodstock, CT (daughter of Andrew Jackson Paine and Ruth Hannah Brown), d. 1959.

Children:

- 942 i. Ruth Marie¹⁵ Darling b. 16-FEB-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-OCT-1986 in Pasadena, CA, buried in Forest Lawn cem., Cypress, CA.
- + 943 ii. Evalona Darling b. 8 Jun 1903.

655. Walter Brock¹⁴ Darling (Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 05-NOV-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-MAR-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Luella Babcock, 11-JAN-1893, b. 8 Sep 1870. He married (2) Rose N. Whitehill, 28-FEB-1917, b. 12-JAN-1873 (daughter of Walter S. Whitehill [1846 - 1922] and Susan Mercy Lund [1835 - 1909]), d. 22-JAN-1940 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

Children by Luella Babcock:

- 944 i. Taisey May¹⁵ Darling b. 13-NOV-1894.

657. George Darling¹⁴ Nelson (Judith¹³ Darling, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 01-MAY-1856 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Clara Matilda Karl, 03-DEC-1879, b. 02-JAN-1856, d. 9 Sep 1894 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA.

Children:

- + 945 i. George William¹⁵ Nelson b. 3 Nov 1880.
- 946 ii. Robert John Nelson b. 6 Nov 1881, d. 27 Nov 1881.
- 947 iii. John Andrew Nelson b. 27 Nov 1882, d. 18 May 1883.
- + 948 iv. Judith Matilda Nelson b. 21 May 1886.
- 949 v. Robert Hugh Nelson b. 18 Jun 1887.
- 950 vi. James Darling Nelson b. 4 Jul 1890, d. 7 Aug 1890.

658. Hannah F.¹⁴ Nelson (Judith¹³ Darling, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21-AUG-1858 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Owen E. Kingsbury, 08-SEP-1887, b. 23 Sep 1851.

Children:

- 951 i. Bertha Ann¹⁵ Kingsbury b. 2 Jan 1891.

660. Jennie R.¹⁴ Nelson (Judith¹³ Darling, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15-NOV-1865 in Newbury, VT. She married Albert Wright, 27-JAN-1886, b. 09-JUN-1860 (son of David Wright [1812 - 1869] and Margaret Sullivan [1818 - 1888]).

Children:

- + 952 i. Benjamin Harrison¹⁵ Wright b. 06-OCT-1888.

661. Jennie Darling¹⁴ Richardson (Janette¹³ Darling, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25-AUG-1859 in Iowa. She married Joe R. Lane, 14 Apr 1881, b. 6 May 1858.

Children:

- 953 i. Dick Richardson¹⁵ Lane b. 27 Oct 1882.
- 954 ii. Anna Reed Lane b. 16 Jun 1887, d. 29 Jul 1887.
- 955 iii. James Reed Lane b. 19 May 1889.
- 956 iv. Jennette Darling Lane b. 20 Jul 1892.

662. Morris Nelson¹⁴ Richardson (Janette¹³ Darling, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26-OCT-1862 in Iowa. He married Stella Burdick, 6 Oct 1886, b. 4 Apr 1864.
- Children:*
- 957 i. Nelson Burdick¹⁵ Richardson b. 29 Jan 1889.
663. Anna Belle¹⁴ Richardson (Janette¹³ Darling, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23-DEC-1865 in Iowa. She married Wilson McClelland, 28 Apr 1890, b. 28 Mar 1864.
- Children:*
- 958 i. Thomas Wilson¹⁵ McClelland b. 28 Mar 1891.
- 959 ii. David Nelson Richardson McClelland b. 15 Jan 1893.
666. Maria Anzonna¹⁴ Darling (Walter Scott¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20-SEP-1867 in Groton, VT. She married Edward Henry Rollins, 30-DEC-1891, b. 12-JUL-1867 in Newbury, VT (son of Henry G. Rollins and Harriet Wadell).
- Children:*
- 960 i. Walter Scott Darling¹⁵ Rollins b. 28 Sep 1892.
- 961 ii. Henry Brock Rollins.
668. Seraph Viola¹⁴ Darling (Walter Scott¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 01-SEP-1871 in Groton, VT, d. 18-FEB-1953. She married Nathan Penn Bugbee, 01-JUN-1899.
- Children:*
- 962 i. Ruth¹⁵ Bugbee b. 03-AUG-1901, d. 15 Feb 1987 in Sunderland, MA, buried May 1987 in Sunderland, MA. She married F. Earl Williams, d. Jan 1990 in Sunderland, MA, buried Apr 1990 in Sunderland, MA.
- + 963 ii. Nathan Darling Bugbee b. 25-JAN-1903.
670. John Brock¹⁴ Darling (Walter Scott¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-SEP-1876, d. 20-JAN-1922. He married Evelyn Downs, b. abt 1883 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Daniel W. Downs [1854 -] and Willhetta W. Loring).
- Children:*
- 964 i. Rebecca Villeta¹⁵ Darling b. 06-JUN-1913 in Belfast, Waldo Co., ME.
- 965 ii. John Scott Darling b. 17-AUG-1914 in Belfast, Waldo Co., ME.
671. Walter Garfield¹⁴ Darling (Walter Scott¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12-MAR-1879 in Barnet, VT, d. 15-JUN-1950. He married Alice (Ingalls) Welch, 11-FEB-1901, b. 11 Feb 1880 in Lunenburg, VT (daughter of Harry Calvin Welch [1874 - 1924] and Alice Sophia McLachlin [1879 -]), d. 25-SEP-1954.
- Children:*
- + 966 i. Leonard Welch¹⁵ Darling b. 17-JUL-1902.
- + 967 ii. Doris Darling b. 13-MAR-1906.
- + 968 iii. Seraph Darling b. 20-NOV-1908.

673. Rhenis B.¹⁴ Peach (Juliette¹³ Hadley, Janet¹² Abbott, John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married (1) Granville Erwin Meader, 1903, b. 16 Dec 1859 (son of Granville Carleton Meader [1822 - 1900] and Elizabeth Augusta Colburn [1822 - 1902]), d. abt Feb 1909 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) Jackson W. Smith (son of James Smith [1813 - 1876] and Lucy K. Abbott [1827 -]).

Children by Granville Erwin Meader:

969 i. Elizabeth Juliette¹⁵ Meader.

676. Katie Walteretta¹⁴ Abbott (Peter M.¹³, Walter¹², John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2-Apr-1890 in Ryegate, VT, d. 8-Feb-1972 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Clinton Keith Page, 12-Feb-1910 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Nov-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Franklin Welch Page [1856 - 1940] and Nancy Welch [1854 - 1921]), d. 7-Jan-1947 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) George Alex Mitchell, b. 30-Apr-1883 in Lowell, VT (son of George Mitchell [1858 - 1940] and Nellie Ellen Cherrier [1868 - 1952]), d. 17-May-1969, buried in South Ryegate, VT.

Children by Clinton Keith Page:

+ 970 i. Clarence Abbott¹⁵ Page b. 20-Aug-1914.

+ 971 ii. Elaine Ruth Page b. abt 1935.

677. Edward A. H.¹⁴ Johnson (Ella Phebe¹³ Abbott, Jonathan Darling¹², John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 9 May 1892. He married Alice Morton.

Children:

972 i. Edward Walter¹⁵ Johnson b. 12 Sep 1926 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Oct 2001 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

681. Frederick Harvey¹⁴ Brock (Robert Gibson¹³, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 3-Apr-1880 in Vermont. He married Margaret Beaton, 19-Aug-1905, b. abt 1885 in Scotland (daughter of James Beaton [1859 -] and Jeannie Liddell).

Children:

973 i. Robert Donald¹⁵ Brock b. 28-Mar-1906, d. abt Dec 1980.

974 ii. Jean Russell Brock b. 23-Jul-1907.

682. Herbert Jay¹⁴ Brock (Robert Gibson¹³, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 6-Nov-1883. He married Edna McCord.

Children:

975 i. Frederick H.¹⁵ Brock b. 6-Jul-1906.

976 ii. Richard Brock b. 15-Jan-1908, d. 12-Aug-1908.

977 iii. Merle Brock b. 9-Sep-1909.

978 iv. Helen Brock b. 19-Jan-1911.

686. Edward Erwin "Ned"¹⁴ Symes (Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7-Nov-1871 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1923 in Bridgeport, CT. He married Ida E. Holmes, 7-Nov-1893 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Sep 1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Edwin C. Holmes [1835 - 1903] and Charlotte Morrison [1836 - 1899]), d. 9 Apr 1935 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Children:

979 i. Wendell H.¹⁵ Symes b. 16 Jun 1897.

687. Arabella¹⁴ Symes (Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24-Aug-1873. She married George Gebbie, 19-Apr-1899 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-May-1856 in Greensboro, VT (son of John Gebbie and Elizabeth Patterson).

Children:

980 i. infant¹⁵ Gebbie b. 25-Dec-1900, d. 25-Dec-1900.

981 ii. Emily S. Gebbie b. 17-Dec-1901.

982 iii. Phebe E. Gebbie b. 27-Apr-1903.

983 iv. Annie M. Gebbie b. 16-Feb-1905.

984 v. George T. Gebbie Jr. b. 31-May-1907.

688. Horace Sidney¹⁴ Symes (Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13-Mar-1877 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Jan-1908 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Hannah Mabel Holmes, 25-Sep-1901 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Mar 1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Edwin C. Holmes [1835 - 1903] and Charlotte Morrison [1836 - 1899]), d. 11 Mar 1970 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

985 i. Charlotte¹⁵ Symes b. abt Dec 1902.

986 ii. Ethel Symes b. 5 Mar 1904.

+ 987 iii. Horace Sidney Symes b. 18 Jun 1908.

690. Ethel Janet¹⁴ Symes (Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28-Jul-1882. She married Colin MacDonald, 2-Feb-1905.

Children:

+ 988 i. Margaret Phoebe¹⁵ MacDonald b. 18 May 1907.

693. Cora Annette¹⁴ Brock (David¹³, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19-Nov-1872 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Martin E. Daniels, 19-Oct-1903.

Children:

989 i. Phillip Brock¹⁵ Daniels b. 16-Jul-1904.

Generation Fifteen

715. Tressie Lucinda¹⁵ Putnam (Samuel Frank¹⁴, Samuel T.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17 Apr 1894 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Hervey W. Carleton, b. 12 Nov 1889 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of George Warren Carleton [1864 -] and Abbie Leet [- 1889]), d. 1969.

Children:

+ 990 i. Freida¹⁶ Carleton b. 22 Sep 1913.

991 ii. Elwyn F. Carleton b. 9 Nov 1916 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Jan 2001 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT. He married Josephine Winifred Davis, 18 Jan 1964 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 23 Dec 1916 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Vernon

Wilson Davis and Georgiana Maud Prescott [1882 -]), d. 4 Aug 1999 in Woodsville,
Grafton Co., NH.

716. George William¹⁵ Putnam (George W.¹⁴, William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 31 May 1896 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Marion Corliss, d. 15 Feb 1962.

Children:

- + 992 i. Jasper¹⁶ Putnam b. 18 Nov 1926.
- + 993 ii. Jean Putnam b. 28 Dec 1929.
- + 994 iii. Lois Putnam b. 11 Nov 1931.

717. Samuel Franklin¹⁵ McAllister (John David¹⁴, Samuel F.¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8-Oct-1876. He married Letha Frances Webster, 29-Nov-1900 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Children:

- 995 i. Jennette Euphemia¹⁶ McAllister b. 11-Jun-1902, d. infancy.
- 996 ii. Samuel Franklin McAllister b. 16-Sep-1907.

719. John A.¹⁵ McAllister (John David¹⁴, Samuel F.¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 07-MAR-1888, d. 25-JUL-1919. He married Reta Helen Welch, 02-DEC-1912, b. 05-NOV-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Loren G. Welch [1856 - 1941] and Marie Minnie Corruth [1860 - 1925]), d. 15-SEP-1977 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 997 i. Leo A.¹⁶ McAllister b. 09-OCT-1913, d. 03-MAR-1926.
- + 998 ii. Loren R. McAllister b. 08-DEC-1917.

721. Ada J.¹⁵ McAllister (Ambrose E.¹⁴, Samuel F.¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2 Feb 1888. She married Leo Edson Mason, b. 30 Sep 1886 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Almon F. Mason [1861 - 1910] and Mary A. Page [1860 - 1932]), d. 14 Feb 1943 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, buried in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 999 i. John Clinton¹⁶ Mason.
- 1000 ii. Nathalie Jennette Mason.
- 1001 iii. (baby) Mason b. 15 Dec 1918.

730. Fred J.¹⁵ Whitcher (Ella Melissa¹⁴ McAllister, John Renfrew¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 29-Jun-1870 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Alice Mary Terry, 12-Jun-1891, b. in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Terry [1848 -]) and Mary Ann Lindsey).

Children:

- 1002 i. Oddessa¹⁶ Whitcher b. 27-Oct-1891.

733. Perley Henry¹⁵ Whitcher (Ella Melissa¹⁴ McAllister, John Renfrew¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5-Apr-1889 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Eldrie Shumway.

Children:

- 1003 i. Charles A.¹⁶ Whitcher.

- + 1004 ii. Perley H. "Skype" Whitcher Jr. b. 4 Jul 1940.
 1005 iii. June Whitcher.
735. Emma Louisa¹⁵ Goodfellow (Edna Betsey¹⁴ McAllister, John Renfrew¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22 Dec 1884 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Harland Nelson, 15 Dec 1903, b. 2 Nov 1868 (son of John Findlay Nelson [1821 - 1892] and Mary G. Gibson [1823 - 1896]).
Children:
 1006 i. Effie Mae¹⁶ Nelson b. 17 Oct 1904.
 1007 ii. Lora Belle Nelson b. 3 Jan 1906.
 1008 iii. Alice Louise Nelson b. 23 Jan 1907.
 1009 iv. John Findley Nelson b. 4 Oct 1908.
 1010 v. Edna Lucille Nelson b. 23 May 1910.
753. Clara Roberta¹⁵ Brock (Lee Edward¹⁴, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2 Sep 1900 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1962. She married Harvey Clinton Hendry, b. Aug 1898 (son of Clarence "Cad" Hight Hendry [1867 - 1947] and Flora B. Kittredge [1879 - 1949]), d. 1925.
Children:
 + 1011 i. Darwin Brock¹⁶ Hendry b. 6 Feb 1923.
 1012 ii. Rudolph Hendry b. abt 1924.
 1013 iii. Lew Hendry b. 1931, d. 1934.
759. Dorothy Lillian¹⁵ Brock (Perley Milo¹⁴, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11 Nov 1912 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Feb 1993 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clyde Gibson Nelson, b. 22-Jan-1903 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Yeaton Dutton Nelson [1862 - 1921] and Estelline Gibson [1871 -]), d. 2 Feb 1975 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
Children:
 + 1014 i. Theodore Robert "Ted"¹⁶ Nelson.
764. Freida Eldora¹⁵ Chamberlin (Gertrude Ruth¹⁴ Brock, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19-MAR-1928 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-SEP-1970 in Hanover, NH, buried 28-SEP-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Carroll Clifton "Tappy" or "Cliff" Eastman, 21-OCT-1948 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 16-SEP-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Roger Eastman [1886 - 1954] and Sarah Crocker Lawton [1888 - 1966]), d. 5 Apr 2009 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children:
 + 1015 i. Ruth Ann¹⁶ Eastman b. 30-SEP-1949.
 1016 ii. Dean George Eastman b. 09-JUL-1951 in Haverhill, NH. He married (1) Alice Merlene Darby, 21-JUN-1975 in Wells River, VT, b. 08-JUL-1953 in Albuquerque, NM (daughter of Roger Edward Darby [1929 - 2011] and Marion Lydia Chamberlain [1930 - 1994]), d. 17 Jul 2000. He married (2) Pamela _____.
 + 1017 iii. Robert Lee Eastman b. 25-MAR-1953.
 + 1018 iv. Codie Gay Eastman b. 24-AUG-1954.
 + 1019 v. Lois Jean Eastman b. 18-DEC-1963.

765. Inella Dorothy¹⁵ Brock (Dean Merlyn¹⁴, Everett C.¹³, Carlos E.¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28 Dec 1922. She married Russell G. Whaley, 4 Sep 1948, b. abt Oct 1925.
- Children:*
- 1020 i. Brock H.¹⁶ Whaley b. 25 Mar 1954. He married Laura L. Taeger.
 - 1021 ii. Russell G. Whaley b. 19 Mar 1956.
 - 1022 iii. Savannah H. Whaley b. 3 Jun 1958.
767. GERALDEAN Nancy¹⁵ Brock (Dean Merlyn¹⁴, Everett C.¹³, Carlos E.¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25 Feb 1936. She married Russell Eugene Sulham, 15 Nov 1958 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 Oct 1934 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Perley Alton Sulham [1886 - 1953] and Winona Margaret Henderson [1905 - 1993]).
- Children:*
- 1023 i. Michael Eugene¹⁶ Sulham b. 21 Nov 1960.
 - 1024 ii. David Wayne Sulham b. 24 Mar 1964. He married Heather Wood (daughter of Douglas Lloyd Wood [- 1989] and Joyce Edna Bailey [1924 - 1995]).
771. Barbara H.¹⁵ Bailey (Clifton K.¹⁴, Gertrude M.¹³ Brock, Carlos E.¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20 Nov 1934. She married Richard Handy, 15 Apr 1955.
- Children:*
- 1025 i. Donna Elizabeth¹⁶ Handy b. 20 Nov 1955.
 - 1026 ii. Susan Carol Handy b. 20 Feb 1957.
 - 1027 iii. Philip Clifton Handy b. 1 Dec 1960.
 - 1028 iv. Christine Margaret Handy b. 17 Apr 1966.
779. Terry Kent¹⁵ Brock (Stanley Page¹⁴, Moses Lincoln¹³, Moses¹², Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 Nov 1942. He married Penelope L. Henderson, 21 Jun 1968.
- Children:*
- 1029 i. Anna Marie¹⁶ Brock b. 3 Jan 1969. She married _____ Copeland.
 - 1030 ii. Troy Anthony Brock b. 10 Oct 1970. He married Angela Hamill, abt Mar 2001 in Falkland, Pitt Co., NC.
780. Euphemia¹⁵ Brock (Stanley Page¹⁴, Moses Lincoln¹³, Moses¹², Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27 Jun 1946, d. abt 1992. She married Stanley Michael Slater, 24 Jun 1967, b. 31 Mar 1941.
- Children:*
- 1031 i. Michelles¹⁶ Slater b. 31 Dec 1974.
781. Carl¹⁵ Craig (M. Ardella¹⁴ Sly, William Henry¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Esther Coleman.
- Children:*
- 1032 i. Rockwell¹⁶ Craig.
782. Philip Garth¹⁵ Johnson (Katherine¹⁴ Lucas, Mary Eveline¹³ Sly, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26-JUL-1912, d. bef Jul 2003. He married Pearl R. Bailey, 31 Aug 1941 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT, b. 15 May 1922 in

Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George Bailey and Reginal Byron [1904 -]), d. 22 Mar 2009 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 1033 i. Richard D.¹⁶ Johnson d. bef Mar 2009.
- + 1034 ii. Arvilla A. Johnson.
- 1035 iii. Philip Johnson.

790. Charles¹⁵ Thompson (Eva Charles¹⁴ Lucas, Mary Eveline¹³ Sly, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1923. He married Ruby Watson, b. 1 Jul 1927 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Reginald Watson and Grace Emery Lund [1902 -]), d. 4 Feb 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 1036 i. Wayne¹⁶ Thompson.

791. Russell E.¹⁵ Abbott (Bertha E.¹⁴ Sly, Edwin¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 31-JAN-1909. He married Sylvia Salmonson, 24-NOV-1931.

Children:

- 1037 i. Gary R.¹⁶ Abbott b. 09-OCT-1935.

793. Dorothy M.¹⁵ Abbott (Bertha E.¹⁴ Sly, Edwin¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 10-AUG-1915. She married Webster M. Thurst, 07-SEP-1934, b. 20-AUG-1917.

Children:

- 1038 i. Shirley A.¹⁶ Thurst b. 26-JAN-1936.
- 1039 ii. Virginia M. Thurst b. 25-JUN-1940.

796. Zelma F.¹⁵ Sly (Harley E.¹⁴, Edwin¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-JUL-1920. She married Allen R. Gardner, 14-FEB-1939, b. 21-JUL-1916 (son of Allen Gardner and Hattie M. Hockings).

Children:

- 1040 i. Carole A.¹⁶ Gardner b. 02-FEB-1941.
- 1041 ii. Ronald A. Gardner b. 25-JAN-1944.
- 1042 iii. Wayne E. Gardner b. 15-JUN-1946.

797. Carroll G.¹⁵ Sly (Harley E.¹⁴, Edwin¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19-JUL-1923. He married Muriel L. Lewis, 22-NOV-1948, b. 12-JAN-1929 (daughter of James W. Lewis and Phyllis C. Case).

Children:

- 1043 i. Marilyn F.¹⁶ Sly b. 20-APR-1950.
- 1044 ii. Cheryl A. Sly b. 22-MAY-1951.
- 1045 iii. Warren H. Sly b. 11-NOV-1952.
- 1046 iv. Gayle E. Sly b. 31-MAY-1954.
- 1047 v. Gordon C. Sly b. 10-JUN-1955.

798. Harry Theodore¹⁵ Sly (Lewis Bert¹⁴, Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13-NOV-1904. He married (1) Readith Mildred Babb, 22-JUN-1928. He married (2) Nellie Katherine Johns Nooe, 18-APR-1947, b. 19-JAN-1906.

Children by Readith Mildred Babb:

+ 1048 i. Readith Lorraine¹⁶ Sly b. 18-FEB-1930.

Children by Nellie Katherine Johns Nooe:

1049 ii. Harriet Katherine Sly b. 22-DEC-1949.

799. Ida Maebelle¹⁵ Sly (Lewis Bert¹⁴, Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22-OCT-1906. She married Stanley C. Weaver, 04-FEB-1925, b. 02-FEB-1906.

Children:

1050 i. Bernice¹⁶ Weaver b. 11-AUG-1925. She married Albert Schmidt, 1944.

1051 ii. Merritt Weaver b. 16-MAR-1928, d. 26-JUN-1942.

800. Thelma Juanita¹⁵ Sly (Frank Joseph¹⁴, Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 08-JAN-1909. She married Cleo David Chittock, 23-NOV-1929, b. 13-SEP-1908 (son of William Levi Chittock and Ettie Jane Honess).

Children:

1052 i. Robert William¹⁶ Chittock b. 26-JUN-1932.

801. Britta Belle¹⁵ Sly (Frank Joseph¹⁴, Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married (1) _____ Widener. She married (2) _____ Hines.

Children by _____ Widener:

1053 i. Joseph¹⁶ Widener.

1054 ii. Philip Widener.

1055 iii. Arlene Widener.

1056 iv. LaWanda Widener.

802. Velda Aurelia¹⁵ Maxwell (Clara Belle¹⁴ Sly, Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 14-JUN-1911. She married Francis James Coldren, 24-APR-1938, b. 28-OCT-1911 (son of James Earl Coldren and Mary Adelaide Day).

Children:

1057 i. Merrily Ann¹⁶ Coldren b. 30-OCT-1942.

1058 ii. James Wiley Coldren b. 21-MAY-1948.

1059 iii. Vicky Joyce Coldren b. 06-DEC-1949.

803. Lloyd Franklin¹⁵ Maxwell (Clara Belle¹⁴ Sly, Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17-MAY-1918. He married Mettie Louise/Elizabeth Lowell, 07-MAY-1951, b. 07-MAY-1916 (daughter of Andrew Orbson Lowell and Caroline Elizabeth (or Louise) Tenant).

Children:

1060 i. Meta Louise¹⁶ Maxwell b. 16-MAY-1957.

1061 ii. Marta Lloyd Maxwell b. 14-SEP-1958.

804. Estol Verna¹⁵ Sly (Vern Ray¹⁴, Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 01-SEP-1912. She married Earl Mark Hanford, 29-MAY-1945, b. 6 Oct 1907.

Children:

- 1062 i. Anne LaVerne¹⁶ Hanford b. 5 Dec 1947.
- 1063 ii. Marcia Pauline Hanford b. 25 Jan 1951.
805. Robert Eustace¹⁵ Sly (Vern Ray¹⁴, Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 31-JAN-1917. He married Sarah Virginia Hammond, 22-JUL-1949, b. 3 Feb 1921 (daughter of Robert B. Hammond and Sarah Virginia Reid).
- Children:*
- 1064 i. James Robert¹⁶ Sly b. 9 Jun 1950.
- 1065 ii. Judith Virginia Sly b. 28 Nov 1951.
810. Ralph¹⁵ Bean (Harriet¹⁴ Walker, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Helen Wheeler, abt 1930, b. 27 Dec 1910 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 23 Dec 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1066 i. Lester Edmund "Blinky"¹⁶ Bean b. abt Mar 1934.
- 1067 ii. Gerald Ralph Bean b. 27 Feb 1931 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 30 Nov 2000 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT.
- + 1068 iii. Harold "Red" Bean.
815. Agnes Dorothy¹⁵ Walker (William C.¹⁴, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1917. She married (1) Bird Royal Edson, 1938, b. 12 Mar 1917 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Julius Edson and Florence Lapointe), d. 15 Sep 1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) Robert Bacon, 1947. She married (3) Stanley Refka, 1953.
- Children by Bird Royal Edson:*
- 1069 i. Janet Florence¹⁶ Edson.
- Children by Robert Bacon:*
- 1070 ii. Harold Chester Bacon b. 1947.
816. William Chester¹⁵ Walker (William C.¹⁴, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1919. He married Frances Strowbridge, 1941.
- Children:*
- 1071 i. Edwin Chester¹⁶ Walker b. 1942.
- 1072 ii. Wilma Carolyn Walker b. 1946.
817. Ruth Catherine¹⁵ Walker (William C.¹⁴, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1921. She married Donald Hay.
- Children:*
- 1073 i. Ruth Janet¹⁶ Hay b. 1952.
818. Betty Irene¹⁵ Walker (William C.¹⁴, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1924. She married James Wilkinson Jr., 1951.
- Children:*
- 1074 i. James Edgar¹⁶ Wilkinson 3rd. b. 1953.

819. Susan Priscilla¹⁵ Walker (William C.¹⁴, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Vern Trafford Haskell, 17-Jun-1945 in Cabot, VT, b. 11-Sep-1924 (son of George Shepard Haskell [1889 - 1977] and Vesta Irene Carpenter [1896 - 1972]).

Children:

- 1075 i. Deborah Annette¹⁶ Haskell b. 31-Aug-1948.
- 1076 ii. Laurel Lynn Haskell b. 2-Jun-1950.
- 1077 iii. Priscilla Jean Haskell b. 9-May-1951 in Groton, VT.
- 1078 iv. Rebecca Haskell b. __-Jun-1955.

821. Jean¹⁵ Wilson (Annette¹⁴ Walker, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Frank Bowan.

Children:

- 1079 i. Jack¹⁶ Bowan.
- 1080 ii. Paul Bowan.
- 1081 iii. Winnefred Bowan.
- 1082 iv. Barbara Bowen.
- 1083 v. Edna Bowen.
- 1084 vi. Pricilla Bowen.
- 1085 vii. Dennis Bowan.
- 1086 viii. Beatrice Bowan.

822. Mary Frances¹⁵ Towle (Marion Palmer¹⁴ Walker, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11 Nov 1922 in Westminister, Worcester Co., MA, d. 4 Jan 1967 in Conway, Franklin Co., MA. She married George Belair, 10 Mar 1946 in Conway, Franklin Co., MA, d. 4 Mar 1990 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

Children:

- 1087 i. Robert David¹⁶ Belair.
- 1088 ii. Janet Marion Belair.
- 1089 iii. Richard George Belair.
- 1090 iv. James Donald Belair.

824. Warren Walker¹⁵ Towle (Marion Palmer¹⁴ Walker, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt 1926. He married Lorraine Bernadette Walsh.

Children:

- 1091 i. Marie Louise¹⁶ Towle.
- + 1092 ii. Thomas Allen Towle.
- + 1093 iii. Carolyn Jane Towle.

837. Wilmer¹⁵ Barrett (Neil¹⁴, Elizabeth Merrill¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Evelyn Anderson.

Children:

- 1094 i. Philip¹⁶ Barrett.
- 1095 ii. David Wilmer Barrett.

838. Leona¹⁵ Barrett (Neil¹⁴, Elizabeth Merrill¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married George Lawson.
Children:
 1096 i. Martha Louise¹⁶ Lawson.
841. Mark Raymond¹⁵ Abbott (William Raymond¹⁴, William Semple¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 31 May 1917 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT. He married Laura Jeannette Pierce, 2 Jul 1938 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 1918 in Huntington, VT.
Children:
 1097 i. Hilton Mark¹⁶ Abbott b. 30 Mar 1940 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
 + 1098 ii. Martha Helen Abbott b. 17 Feb 1946.
853. Eleanor Louise¹⁵ Abbott (Harold¹⁴, Lester Knight¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24 May 1927. She married (1) Alfors Axel Bonde Jr., 6 Jul 1946, b. 15 Mar 1927. She married (2) Gordon Byron Bast, 1 Oct 1966, b. 12 Apr 1930.
Children by Alfors Axel Bonde Jr.:
 + 1099 i. Alfors Axel¹⁶ Bonde III. b. 2 Jun 1947.
 + 1100 ii. Johanna Marie Bonde b. 24 Jul 1948.
854. Marcia Lee¹⁵ Abbott (Harold¹⁴, Lester Knight¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 4 Oct 1929. She married Richard Vincent Rockesy, b. 3 Apr 1931, d. 22 Feb 1971.
Children:
 1101 i. Terry Jean¹⁶ Rockesy b. 30 Sep 1960.
855. Nancy¹⁵ Abbott (Harold¹⁴, Lester Knight¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26 Aug 1931. She married John J. Politovich, b. 26 Jul 1929.
Children:
 1102 i. Marcia Kay¹⁶ Politovich b. 28 May 1954.
 1103 ii. Karen Politovich b. 29 Jul 1956.
860. John Robert¹⁵ Lewis (Mae Elizabeth¹⁴ Nelson, Emily Annette¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12 Apr 1911.
Children:
 1104 i. Mary Claire¹⁶ Lewis.
866. Elizabeth Brockway¹⁵ Nelson (Walter Alexander¹⁴, Emily Annette¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1917, d. 1995. She married Richard Maxwell, b. 1921, d. 1999.
Children:
 1105 i. Charlotte Ruth¹⁶ Maxwell b. 1948. She married Keith Jones.
 + 1106 ii. Kathryn Ann Maxwell b. 1951.

868. Mabel Annette¹⁵ Nelson (Walter Alexander¹⁴, Emily Annette¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1924 in Vermont. She married George Gibavic, abt 1948, b. 1917 in Massachusetts.
- Children:*
- + 1107 i. Donald Lee¹⁶ Gibavic b. 1950.
 - + 1108 ii. Paul Nelson Gibavic b. 1951.
 - + 1109 iii. Ann Louise Gibavic b. 27 Apr 1953.
 - 1110 iv. Eva Beth Gibavic b. 1955.
869. Charlotte Louise¹⁵ Nelson (Walter Alexander¹⁴, Emily Annette¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1927. She married Robert Rafferty, b. 1923.
- Children:*
- + 1111 i. Sarah Louise¹⁶ Rafferty b. 1953.
 - + 1112 ii. Mark Allen Rafferty b. 1956.
 - 1113 iii. Seth Robert Rafferty b. 1960. He married Catherine Ann Ouelette.
 - + 1114 iv. Carolyn Elizabeth Rafferty b. 1964.
870. Mary¹⁵ Nelson (Raleigh Eugene¹⁴, Emily Annette¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married _____ Thorne.
- Children:*
- 1115 i. Peter¹⁶ Thorne.
 - 1116 ii. Sandra Thorne.
880. Leona Marie¹⁵ Farrow (Clara Abbott¹⁴ Dopp, Addie Florence¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 02-FEB-1926 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clayton Leavenworth Forehan, 17-JUN-1949 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-JUN-1921 in Woodsville, NH (son of Raymond Henry Forehan [1897 - 1973] and Elsa Polhill (Myrtle) Leavenworth [1895 - 1977]).
- Children:*
- 1117 i. David Farrow¹⁶ Forehan b. 24-DEC-1950 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA. He married Maureen Maloney.
 - 1118 ii. James Richard Forehan b. 13-OCT-1952 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA.
 - 1119 iii. Michael William Forehan b. 13-JUN-1955 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA.
 - 1120 iv. Henry Ira Forehan b. 14-DEC-1956 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA.
881. Inez Elizabeth¹⁵ Farrow (Clara Abbott¹⁴ Dopp, Addie Florence¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 Mar 1927 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Feb 1972. She married Charles Harold Cookson, 24 Jun 1948 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25 Jun 1926 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles Burton Cookson and Rose M. "Rosie" Ball), d. 24 Aug 2005 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co., MT.
- Children:*
- 1121 i. John Patrick¹⁶ Cookson b. 4 Mar 1952 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Anita _____.
 - + 1122 ii. Sherry Lynn Cookson b. 28-FEB-1956.
883. Marlene Ann¹⁵ Farrow (Clara Abbott¹⁴ Dopp, Addie Florence¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24 May

1932 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married David William DeFreest, 20 Feb 1954 in North Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Nov 1926 in Warren, Washington Co., VT (son of Charles Clarence DeFreest and Josephine Edna "Josie" Robinson), d. 1 Oct 2006 in Warren, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 1123 i. Dorothy Ann¹⁶ DeFreest b. 6 Dec 1954 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Steve Lovely.
- 1124 ii. June Marie DeFreest b. 3 Mar 1956 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 1125 iii. Ruth Ellen DeFreest b. 27 Mar 1957 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 1126 iv. David William DeFreest II. b. 21 Jul 1958 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 1127 v. Theodore Ira DeFreest b. 24 Aug 1959 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Tammy _____.
- 1128 vi. Thomas Charles DeFreest b. 24 Aug 1959 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- + 1129 vii. Peter Kent DeFreest b. 21 Sep 1960.
- 1130 viii. Dixie Kay DeFreest b. 8 May 1962 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married _____ Krusch.
- 1131 ix. Joyce Ethel DeFreest b. 1 Nov 1964 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Duain Abbott.
- 1132 x. Janet Inez DeFreest b. 1 Nov 1964 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Fred Gillen.

884. Lester Edward¹⁵ Goss (Burns George¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28 May 1937 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Wilma _____.

Children:

- + 1133 i. Dale¹⁶ Goss.

886. Arlie Jane¹⁵ Goss (Locke¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 29 May 1930 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Mar 1994 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Elmer Sherburne Johnson, 17 Jun 1948 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Sep 1924 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (son of Freeman Moses Johnson [1879 -] and Amy Bishop), d. 30 Jul 1980 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 1134 i. Janet Ruth¹⁶ Johnson b. 7 Aug 1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1135 ii. Richard Charles Johnson b. 6 Dec 1951 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1136 iii. Harold D. Johnson.

890. Gordon Hatley¹⁵ Goss (Locke¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8 Jan 1941 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Patricia "Pat" Cavanaugh, 12 Apr 1969, b. 31 Jan 1942 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (daughter of Fred Cavanaugh and Catherine Loring), d. 1 Oct 2009 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 1137 i. Christopher¹⁶ Goss.
- + 1138 ii. Andrew Goss.

893. Marilyn Ruth¹⁵ Goss (Frank¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 9-May-1938 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 May 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ralph Albert Wright,

27 Jun 1964 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1940 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Forrest Elwin Wright [1908 -] and Althea Marjorie Dow [1915 -]).

Children:

- 1139 i. Kevin F.¹⁶ Wright b. 20 Jun 1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Pamela Gorski.
- 1140 ii. Todd R. Wright b. 7 Oct 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Stephanie Jean Caccavaro.
- 1141 iii. Alan G. Wright b. 13 May 1968 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jody Tower.
- 1142 iv. John A. Wright b. 15 Sep 1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

898. Anna May¹⁵ Goss (Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 02-AUG-1943 in CT. She married Gerald Aloysius Hilton Sr., 30-AUG-1958, b. 1931.

Children:

- + 1143 i. Marrion Louise¹⁶ Hilton b. 21-MAR-1959.
- + 1144 ii. Linda Marie Hilton b. 15-MAY-1960.
- 1145 iii. Gerald Aloysius Hilton Jr. b. 11-DEC-1962.
- + 1146 iv. Joseph Woods Hilton b. 01-JAN-1964.
- + 1147 v. Tammy Margaret Hilton b. 2 Nov 1965.
- + 1148 vi. Valerie Noel Hilton b. 25-DEC-1966.

899. Alfred "Fred" Douglas¹⁵ Goss (Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27-AUG-1944, d. 10 May 2005. He married (1) Donna McGrath, 10-NOV-1967. He married (2) Brenda Ingram, 10-MAY-1974, b. 16 Sep 1955.

Children by Donna McGrath:

- 1149 i. Jeffrey¹⁶ Goss b. 07-AUG-1968.

Children by Brenda Ingram:

- 1150 ii. Jeniffer Goss b. 20-MAR-1975.
- 1151 iii. Kenny Goss b. 25-AUG-1978.

900. Gene Abbott¹⁵ Goss (Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19-AUG-1946. He married Victoria Calabrese, 28-DEC-1968.

Children:

- 1152 i. Scott¹⁶ Goss b. 20-DEC-1980 in Waterbury, CT.

901. June Ellen¹⁵ Goss (Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11-JUN-1948. She married Philip Cardany, 18-JAN-1969.

Children:

- 1153 i. Christopher¹⁶ Cardany b. 25-FEB-1972 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Kristin _____, 3 Oct 1998.

902. Catherine Jane¹⁵ Goss (Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 06-NOV-1950 in Connecticut, d. abt Oct 2012 in Riverside, CA. She married David Edward Miller Sr., 19-OCT-1968 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 9 May 1946.

Children:

- + 1154 i. David Edward¹⁶ Miller Jr. b. 06-MAR-1969.
- + 1155 ii. Dean Miller b. 28-DEC-1971.
- + 1156 iii. Dawn Miller b. 23-APR-1973.
- 1157 iv. Doug Miller b. 29-OCT-1974 in Whittier, CA. He married Susan _____.

905. Harold Edgar¹⁵ White (Harold Hazen¹⁴, James Abbott¹³, Martha Sophia¹² Abbott, Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5 Jun 1926, d. 3 Oct 1989. He married Shirley Mae Downing, 25 Aug 1956, b. 21 Oct 1937 (daughter of Albert Fifield Downing [1900 - 1977] and Emma Alice Stevens [1914 - 2001]).

Children:

- + 1158 i. Darlene Shirley¹⁶ White b. 19 Nov 1958.

907. Philip Edwin¹⁵ Dodge (Ellen Amanda¹⁴ White, James Abbott¹³, Martha Sophia¹² Abbott, Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30 Dec 1935. He married Louise Solange Gagne, 26 Sep 1964, b. 23 Apr 1945 (daughter of Michel Matthias Gagne and Therese Cloutier).

Children:

- 1159 i. Kathleen Mae "Kathy"¹⁶ Dodge b. 27 Sep 1969.
- + 1160 ii. Susan Eileen "Susie" Dodge b. 22 Apr 1967.
- + 1161 iii. Jason Matthew Dodge b. 9 Apr 1974.

910. Delmar Deane¹⁵ Hight (Luther P.¹⁴, John S.¹³, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26 Mar 1906, d. bef 12 Jun 2003. He married Winifred Delia "Winnie" Jewell, 13 Dec 1929 (daughter of George Jewell and Florence Prisk), d. 8 Jan 1992.

Children:

- + 1162 i. Nola Deane¹⁶ Hight b. 17-Dec-1929.
- + 1163 ii. Delmar Deane "Snooky" Hight Jr. b. 5 Dec 1935.

913. Harvey Clinton¹⁵ Hendry (Clarence "Cad" Hight¹⁴, Jane "Jennie"¹³ Hight, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹) (See marriage to number 753.)

916. Carrol Edmund¹⁵ Ricker (Phoebe J.¹⁴ Harvey, Susan Lydia¹³ Hight, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19-FEB-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-NOV-1968 in Burlington, VT. He married Addie Eva Rouhan, 17 Jun 1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Oct 1887 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of James Rouhan [1836 - 1914] and Helen Eva Palmer [1862 -]), d. 02-JUL-1964 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

- + 1164 i. Edmund Rouhan¹⁶ Ricker b. 23-AUG-1915.
- + 1165 ii. Katharine Marie Ricker b. 17-SEP-1929.

917. Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent (Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15-AUG-1875 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-Jan-1950 in Hanover, NH. She married Frederick Jackson Tewksbury, 01-JAN-1897 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 Sep 1871 in Belle Plain, Benton, IA (son

of William Allen Tewksbury [1837 - 1884] and Lizzie Douglas [1844 - 1883]), d. 04-FEB-1970 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 1166 i. Marjorie Douglas¹⁶ Tewksbury b. 03-NOV-1906.
- + 1167 ii. Joanna Maria Tewksbury b. 28-SEP-1910.

921. Grace¹⁵ Darling (George Washington¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11-FEB-1889 in Ryegate, VT. She married Burnside Herman Hooker, 29-DEC-1910 in East Ryegate, VT.

Children:

- + 1168 i. Phoebe Marie¹⁶ Hooker b. 20-Apr-1914.

922. Charles Brock¹⁵ Darling (George Washington¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 31-JUL-1891 in Ryegate, VT, d. 1936, buried in South Ryegate, VT. He married Ella Andrews, b. 1890, d. 1973.

Children:

- + 1169 i. Charles Brock¹⁶ Darling II. b. 9-May-1917.
- 1170 ii. George Darling.
- 1171 iii. Donald Darling.

926. William John¹⁵ Darling (William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12-APR-1885 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt APR-1939, buried in Lakewood, OH. He married _____.

Children:

- + 1172 i. Ida¹⁶ Darling b. 1912.
- + 1173 ii. Mitchell W. Darling b. 15-SEP-1913.
- + 1174 iii. William (Bill) G. Darling.

930. Dwight Holmes¹⁵ Darling (William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 03-JUL-1901 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 02-JAN-1936 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ruth Gladys Ingraham, 02-SEP-1923 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-SEP-1901 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT (daughter of Francis Eugene Ingraham [1871 - 1962] and May Culver [1871 - 1963]), d. 03-DEC-1989 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 1175 i. Dorothy Mae¹⁶ Darling b. 21-SEP-1926.
- + 1176 ii. Richard Eugene Darling b. 01-DEC-1931.
- 1177 iii. Janet Lucille Darling b. 08-APR-1933 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 22-FEB-1935.
- + 1178 iv. Celia Louise Darling b. 19-SEP-1934.
- + 1179 v. Thelma Ruth Darling b. 21-JUN-1936.

934. Walter Brock¹⁵ Roben (Margaret Jane¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 02-OCT-1897, d. 1950 in Houlton, ME. He married Annie Jean _____.

Children:

- 1180 i. George¹⁶ Roben.
- 1181 ii. Muriel Roben.
- 1182 iii. _____ Roben. She married Floyd Ledger.

935. George Douglas¹⁵ Roben (Margaret Jane¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13-JUL-1905, d. 1965. He married Priscilla Hall, b. 25-Dec-1915 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Albert Edward Hall [1870 -] and Susie M. Cochran [1873 -]), d. 27 Sep 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 3 Oct 2000 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1183 i. Patricia J.¹⁶ Roben.
937. Greta Margaret¹⁵ Darling (Victor Emanuel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25-FEB-1899, d. 27-May-1984 in Loveland, CO. She married Ralph Wilford Pendleton, 28-Jun-1924 in Lowell, MA, b. 23-Aug-1899 in East Hardwick, VT (son of Louis Henry Pendleton and Hannah Amelia Mulkin), d. 8-Aug-1991 in Loveland, CO.
- Children:*
- 1184 i. Ralph Gager¹⁶ Pendleton. He married Marilyn ____.
- 1185 ii. Ann Pendleton. She married ____ Denton.
- 1186 iii. Judith Pendleton. She married John E. Highland.
939. Josephine Robards¹⁵ Darling (Cyrus Taisey¹⁴, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11-JAN-1893 in Davenport, IA. She married (1) Kurt Bernard Schmalhaus, 10-SEP-1917 in Davenport, IA. She married (2) Roy Louis Patience, 08-OCT-1927 in Crescent City, FL.
- Children by Kurt Bernard Schmalhaus:*
- 1187 i. Joe Robards¹⁶ Schmalhaus b. 11-DEC-1918 in Davenport, IA, d. 21-MAR-1926.
- 1188 ii. Kurt Dixon Schmalhaus Patience b. 18-MAY-1922.
941. Bernard Seth¹⁵ Eastman (Evalona¹⁴ Darling, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20-Jun-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Jul-1921. He married Alice Gertrude Morrison, 16-SEP-1903 in South Ryegate, VT, b. 26-APR-1881 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James J. Morrison [1834 - 1908] and Alice Jeannette Latto [1842 - 1906]), d. 11-MAR-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1189 i. Cyrus Darling¹⁶ Eastman b. 11-JUN-1906.
- + 1190 ii. Seth Newton Eastman b. 09-FEB-1911.
- + 1191 iii. Bernadine Alice Eastman b. 29-Oct-1921.
943. Evalona¹⁵ Darling (Robert Nelson¹⁴, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8 Jun 1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William James Landen.
- Children:*
- 1192 i. William J.¹⁶ Landen, Jr. b. 10-AUG-1927.
- 1193 ii. Bette Ruth Landen b. 12-APR-1929.
- 1194 iii. Jean Landen. She married _____ Fahrenbach.
945. George William¹⁵ Nelson (George Darling¹⁴, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 3 Nov 1880, d. 3 Aug 1968 in LeClaire, Scott Co., IA. He married Winifred McFarland, b. 1898, d. bef Aug 1968.
- Children:*
- 1195 i. George John¹⁶ Nelson b. 14 Mar 1919, d. 3 Jan 1964 in Orange, Orange Co., CA.

- + 1196 ii. Eva Judith Nelson.
948. Judith Matilda¹⁵ Nelson (George Darling¹⁴, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21 May 1886. She married Irving H. Johnson, b. 15 Feb 1888, d. 15 Sep 1969 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA.
Children:
 + 1197 i. Judith Eva¹⁶ Johnson b. 14 Dec 1914.
952. Benjamin Harrison¹⁵ Wright (Jennie R.¹⁴ Nelson, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 06-OCT-1888, buried in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Bertha May Daniels, 16-Aug-1911, b. 3-Jul-1885 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Allison N. Daniels [1851 -] and Lucia C. McLachlin [1853 -]), buried in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children:
 + 1198 i. Robert Nelson¹⁶ Wright b. 23 Mar 1914.
 + 1199 ii. Albert Daniels Wright b. 19 Sep 1922.
963. Nathan Darling¹⁵ Bugbee (Seraph Viola¹⁴ Darling, Walter Scott¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25-JAN-1903 in Springfield, MA, d. 6 May 1987 in Newton, MA, buried 9 May 1987 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Dorothy Carter Young, 22 Oct 1937 in Worcester, MA, b. 8 Oct 1910 in Chestnut Hill, MA (daughter of Arthur Jewett Young and Madeline Parks Carter), d. 8 May 1997 in Needham, MA, buried 12 May 1997 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children:
 1200 i. Dorothy Jane¹⁶ Bugbee b. 12 Feb 1940 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married Philip J. Wontorton.
 + 1201 ii. Barbara Anne Bugbee b. 15 Jul 1944.
966. Leonard Welch¹⁵ Darling (Walter Garfield¹⁴, Walter Scott¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17-JUL-1902 in So. Peacham, VT. He married Henny Athelma Johansen, 10-OCT-1935, b. 25-FEB-1918 in Oslo, Norway.
Children:
 1202 i. Lyndon Garfield¹⁶ Darling b. 01-JUN-1937 in Hanover, NH.
967. Doris¹⁵ Darling (Walter Garfield¹⁴, Walter Scott¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13-MAR-1906 in So. Peacham, VT, d. 6 Aug 1999 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Dennis Hobbs, 15-JUL-1938, b. abt 1911 in New Hampshire (son of Edward George Hobbs [1887 -] and Lois Maria Rogers [1893 -]), d. 16 Jan 1998.
Children:
 + 1203 i. Judith Allyson¹⁶ Hobbs b. 13-JUL-1939.
968. Seraph¹⁵ Darling (Walter Garfield¹⁴, Walter Scott¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20-NOV-1908 in So. Peacham, VT, d. 14-JAN-1978 in Claremont, NH. She married Alvah Chase, 03-AUG-1935.
Children:
 1204 i. Keith Alvah¹⁶ Chase b. 04-NOV-1938.

970. Clarence Abbott¹⁵ Page (Katie Walteretta¹⁴ Abbott, Peter M.¹³, Walter¹², John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20-Aug-1914 in Ryegate, VT, d. 1983 in Concord, VT. He married Violette Thayne Sykes, 17-Oct-1942 in Groton, VT, b. 16-Oct-1922 in Holland, VT (daughter of Dana Wayne Sykes and Iris M. Preston).

Children:

1205 i. Dwayne Keith¹⁶ Page b. 15-Dec-1951.

971. Elaine Ruth¹⁵ Page (Katie Walteretta¹⁴ Abbott, Peter M.¹³, Walter¹², John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt 1935 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Arthur Ashton Greer, abt 1952, b. 6 Apr 1938 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., MA, d. 20 Oct 2000 in Orange, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1206 i. Robert Arthur¹⁶ Greer b. 7 Jun 1953.

1207 ii. Arthur Ashton Greer b. 28-SEP-1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Gloria G. Fenoff, 22-Aug-1975 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Mar 1956 in New Hampshire (daughter of Bertram Clyde "Bert" Fenoff [1928 - 2008] and Barbara Wheeler).

1208 iii. Christopher Alan Greer b. 07-FEB-1959, d. 05-DEC-1959.

987. Horace Sidney¹⁵ Symes (Horace Sidney¹⁴, Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 Jun 1908 in Lynn, MA, d. abt Mar 1982 in N. Billerica, MA. He married (1) Eva Marion Roy, 17 Jul 1932 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5 Jul 1913 in MA (daughter of Simeon Roy and Amelia Bedard), d. 28 Apr 1979. He married (2) Olga Scharuk, 18 Jan 1953 in N. Billerica, MA, b. 16 Jan 1932 in MA.

Children by Eva Marion Roy:

+ 1209 i. Horace¹⁶ Symes Jr. b. 8 Mar 1933.

988. Margaret Phoebe¹⁵ MacDonald (Ethel Janet¹⁴ Symes, Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 May 1907 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Jan 2004 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Roland Wesson Sargent, b. 29 Mar 1905 (son of Wesson H. Sargent [1857 - 1912] and Ida May Buchanan [1878 -]), d. Mar 1987.

Children:

1210 i. Philip¹⁶ Sargent. He married Dorothy Williams (daughter of Harry Eustace Williams and Mary Jane Stevenson), d. bef Jan 2006.

1211 ii. George Sargent. He married Nancy _____.

+ 1212 iii. Robert Charles Sargent.

1213 iv. Donald Sargent. He married Diane _____.

Generation Sixteen

990. Freida¹⁶ Carleton (Tressie Lucinda¹⁵ Putnam, Samuel Frank¹⁴, Samuel T.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22 Sep 1913 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 28 Apr 1999 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT. She married Forrest Dugdale, 26 Dec 1937 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1989.

Children:

+ 1214 i. Sandra Anne¹⁷ Dugdale b. abt Jun 1942.

992. Jasper¹⁶ Putnam (George William¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 Nov 1926 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 1 Jun 1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Jean Corlis Davis, 23 May 1953, b. 26 Jan 1926 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 25 Nov 2008 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 1215 i. Barbara¹⁷ Putnam.
- 1216 ii. William "Bill" Putnam. He married Cynthia _____.
- + 1217 iii. James "Jim" Putnam.
- 1218 iv. E. John Putnam. He married Cynthia _____.

993. Jean¹⁶ Putnam (George William¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28 Dec 1929. She married Robert E. Young, 31 Jul 1950, b. 10 Dec 1927 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of William Asa Young [1899 - 1980] and Marjorie Thompson [1895 - 2011]), d. 1 Feb 2000 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co., FL.

Children:

- 1219 i. Debra¹⁷ Young. She married _____ Dugger.
- 1220 ii. Joan Young. She married _____ Benjamin.

994. Lois¹⁶ Putnam (George William¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11 Nov 1931. She married Kenneth Gillingham, 6 Sep 1953.

Children:

- 1221 i. Jeffrey¹⁷ Gillingham.
- 1222 ii. Randy Gillingham.

998. Loren R.¹⁶ McAllister (John A.¹⁵, John David¹⁴, Samuel F.¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 08-DEC-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1970 in Chicago, IL. He married (1) Hilda Mae "Peggy" Emerson, 25-AUG-1938 in Groton, VT, b. 26-APR-1916 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Earl Dean Emerson [1896 - 1947] and Estella Tracy Farnham [1898 - 1947]), d. 27 Feb 2004 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Nadine Dalley, b. 09-OCT-1917 (daughter of Henry George Dalley and Viola Belle Rumney). He married (3) Mary Ann _____.

Children by Hilda Mae "Peggy" Emerson:

- + 1223 i. Richard Loren¹⁷ McAllister b. 31-MAY-1939.
- 1224 ii. Sandra Jean McAllister b. 13-DEC-1940. She married Alan R. Towle, 1 Aug 1959 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Elwin Raymond Towle [1916 - 2006] and Natalie Helen Brown [1917 - 2011]).
- 1225 iii. Sylvia Ann McAllister b. 31-JUL-1943. She married William Smedy.

Children by Nadine Dalley:

- 1226 iv. Evelyn Elaine McAllister b. 23-OCT-1948.

Children by Mary Ann _____:

- 1227 v. Loren Richard McAllister b. abt 1970 in Florida.

1004. Perley H. "Skype"¹⁶ Whitcher Jr. (Perley Henry¹⁵, Ella Melissa¹⁴ McAllister, John Renfrew¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 4 Jul 1940 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 7 Jan 2005 in Lebanon, Grafton Co.,

NH. He married Arloa Downing, 27 Apr 1963 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Edgar Downing [1919 - 2001] and Lillian Belle Aiken [- 2001]).

Children:

- + 1228 i. Perley "Skip"¹⁷ Whitcher III..
- 1229 ii. Jane M. Whitcher. She married Scott Lee Paronto, 4 Sep 1995 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 17 Oct 1969 in CVMC, Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Irving Clyde Paronto [1931 - 2014] and Janice Mabel Lezer [1934 - 2006]).
- 1230 iii. Scott R. Whitcher d. bef 2005.

1011. Darwin Brock¹⁶ Hendry (Clara Roberta¹⁵ Brock, Lee Edward¹⁴, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 6 Feb 1923 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Jun 1984 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Marion Elaine Hartz, b. 28 May 1924 in New Hampshire (daughter of George Everett Hartz [1897 - 1980] and Hazel M. _____ [1897 -]), d. 18 Nov 2014 in Maryville, Blount Co., TN.

Children:

- + 1231 i. Donna Jean¹⁷ Hendry b. 25-Mar-1955.
- 1232 ii. Lee Everett Hendry b. 10 Mar 1947 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 1233 iii. Alan Wayne Hendry b. 25 Jul 1948 in Somerville, Essex Co., MA, d. 16 Dec 1977 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
- 1234 iv. Paula Hendry.
- 1235 v. Laurie Louise Hendry b. 4 Jun 1958 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. She married William H. Smith Jr., 4-Jul-1992 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1236 vi. Ronald Alan Hendry d. bef Dec 2014.

1014. Theodore Robert "Ted"¹⁶ Nelson (Dorothy Lillian¹⁵ Brock, Perley Milo¹⁴, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹).

Children:

- 1237 i. Karen¹⁷ Nelson. She married _____ Saladino.

1015. Ruth Ann¹⁶ Eastman (Freida Eldora¹⁵ Chamberlin, Gertrude Ruth¹⁴ Brock, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30-SEP-1949 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Dean Delavan Hatch, 14-FEB-1969 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-Dec-1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Clifford Lloyd Hatch [1910 - 1978] and Ruth Edith Delevan [1913 -]), d. 1 Oct 2004 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 1238 i. Karen Jean¹⁷ Hatch b. 17-APR-1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Chris Rathburn.
- 1239 ii. (twin boys) Hatch b. 17-OCT-1971 in Barre, VT, d. 17-OCT-1971.
- + 1240 iii. Dawn Eldora Hatch b. 09-NOV-1973.
- + 1241 iv. Heather Ruth Hatch b. 08-APR-1975.

1017. Robert Lee¹⁶ Eastman (Freida Eldora¹⁵ Chamberlin, Gertrude Ruth¹⁴ Brock, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25-MAR-1953 in Haverhill, NH. He married Victoria J. Karch, 31-AUG-1978 in Seattle, WA, b. 11-MAR-1952 in Seattle, WA (daughter of Jonah L. Karch and Gloria N. _____).

Children:

- 1242 i. Courtnie M.¹⁷ Eastman b. 31-OCT-1979 in Seattle, WA.

- 1243 ii. Casey L. Eastman b. 20-MAR-1982 in Seattle, WA.
- 1244 iii. Carrie E. Eastman b. 22-JUN-1983 in Seattle, WA.

1018. Codie Gay¹⁶ Eastman (Freida Eldora¹⁵ Chamberlin, Gertrude Ruth¹⁴ Brock, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24-AUG-1954 in Haverhill, NH. She married Timothy Walter Rockwood, 02-AUG-1980 in Groton, VT, b. 01-SEP-1954 in St. Albans, VT (son of Walter Gene Rockwood and Beverly Alyce Kenyon).

Children:

- 1245 i. Tyler Walter¹⁷ Rockwood b. 14-MAY-1985 in Hanover, NH.

1019. Lois Jean¹⁶ Eastman (Freida Eldora¹⁵ Chamberlin, Gertrude Ruth¹⁴ Brock, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-DEC-1963 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Lionel C. Farley, 03-APR-1985 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 1246 i. Carson Clifton¹⁷ Farley b. 06-NOV-1992 in Lancaster, NH.

1034. Arvilla A.¹⁶ Johnson (Philip Garth¹⁵, Katherine¹⁴ Lucas, Mary Eveline¹³ Sly, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married (1) _____ Sawyer. She married (2) Floyd Rowell (son of Francis C. Rowell [- 1971] and Eleanor Minnie Dickinson [1913 - 2007]), d. bef 2003. She married (3) _____ Towle.

Children by _____ Sawyer:

- 1247 i. Keith¹⁷ Sawyer.

Children by Floyd Rowell:

- + 1248 ii. Evan Lee Rowell b. 12 Mar 1962.
- 1249 iii. Christine A. Rowell. She married _____ Brown.
- 1250 iv. Allen F. Rowell.
- 1251 v. Allison Rowell. She married _____ Towle.
- 1252 vi. Richard G. Rowell.
- 1253 vii. Rosalie A. Rowell.

1048. Readith Lorraine¹⁶ Sly (Harry Theodore¹⁵, Lewis Bert¹⁴, Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-FEB-1930. She married Ivan Michael Ivancovitch Jr., 10-SEP-1950, b. 26-AUG-1926.

Children:

- 1254 i. Michael Lee¹⁷ Ivancovitch b. 12-JUL-1952.
- 1255 ii. David Lynn Ivancovitch b. 17-DEC-1953.

1066. Lester Edmund "Blinky"¹⁶ Bean (Ralph¹⁵, Harriet¹⁴ Walker, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt Mar 1934. He married Betty Jean Farnham (daughter of Kenneth W. Farnham [1916 - 2001] and Irene Belle Prescott [1920 - 2008]).

Children:

- + 1256 i. Tammy¹⁷ Bean.
- 1257 ii. Cynthia Bean.
- + 1258 iii. Karen Bean.

1068. Harold "Red"¹⁶ Bean (Ralph¹⁵, Harriet¹⁴ Walker, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Winnifred "Winnie" MacDonald (daughter of _____ MacDonald).
- Children:*
- 1259 i. Lesley¹⁷ Bean.
1092. Thomas Allen¹⁶ Towle (Warren Walker¹⁵, Marion Palmer¹⁴ Walker, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Hollie _____.
- Children:*
- 1260 i. Casandra¹⁷ Towle.
1093. Carolyn Jane¹⁶ Towle (Warren Walker¹⁵, Marion Palmer¹⁴ Walker, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married (1) Douglas W. Rowsey. She married (2) Donald Warren Tate.
- Children by Douglas W. Rowsey:*
- 1261 i. Richard Lee¹⁷ Rowsey.
1098. Martha Helen¹⁶ Abbott (Mark Raymond¹⁵, William Raymond¹⁴, William Semple¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17 Feb 1946 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Bruce William Darling, 14-SEP-1963 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 14-APR-1945 (son of Gerald Russell "Tinker" Darling [1921 - 1983] and Shirlie Ruth Haskell [1922 - 1986]). She married (2) Earle Sanborn, b. abt May 1940 (son of Edwin L. Sanborn [1900 - 1970] and Eliza Jane McAllen [1903 - 1999]).
- Children by Bruce William Darling:*
- + 1262 i. Scott William¹⁷ Darling b. 09-MAR-1964.
- + 1263 ii. Todd Darling b. 15 Aug 1966.
- Children by Earle Sanborn:*
- 1264 iii. Lynda Sanborn. She married Brian Mulcahy.
- 1265 iv. Mary Sanborn. She married Gregory D'Agustino.
1099. Alfors Axel¹⁶ Bonde III. (Eleanor Louise¹⁵ Abbott, Harold¹⁴, Lester Knight¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2 Jun 1947. He married (1) Lynn Adriene Stein, 31 Aug 1969, d. 1973. He married (2) Lyn Hickman, 1 May 1978, b. 6 May 1947.
- Children by Lyn Hickman:*
- 1266 i. Alfors Axel¹⁷ Bonde IV. b. 25 Sep 1980.
1100. Johanna Marie¹⁶ Bonde (Eleanor Louise¹⁵ Abbott, Harold¹⁴, Lester Knight¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24 Jul 1948. She married John E. Whalen, 20 Aug 1970.
- Children:*
- 1267 i. Erin James¹⁷ Whalen b. 25 Oct 1971.
- 1268 ii. Sean Raymond Whalen b. 22 Apr 1977.
1106. Kathryn Ann¹⁶ Maxwell (Elizabeth Brockway¹⁵ Nelson, Walter Alexander¹⁴, Emily Annette¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1951. She married (1) Tom Baranski. She married (2) Lawrence Bible.
- Children by Lawrence Bible:*

- 1269 i. Elizabeth¹⁷ Bible b. 1984.
1107. Donald Lee¹⁶ Gibavic (Mabel Annette¹⁵ Nelson, Walter Alexander¹⁴, Emily Annette¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1950. He married (1) Sally Kendrew. He married (2) Nancy Suprenant, b. 1953.
Children by Nancy Suprenant:
- 1270 i. Aubrey¹⁷ Gibavic b. 1984.
1271 ii. Abigail Gibavic b. 1986.
1108. Paul Nelson¹⁶ Gibavic (Mabel Annette¹⁵ Nelson, Walter Alexander¹⁴, Emily Annette¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1951. He married Denise Carey, b. 1959.
Children:
- 1272 i. Elaine Margaret¹⁷ Gibavic b. 1981.
1273 ii. Amanda Gibavic b. 1983.
1109. Ann Louise¹⁶ Gibavic (Mabel Annette¹⁵ Nelson, Walter Alexander¹⁴, Emily Annette¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27 Apr 1953 in Massachusetts. She married James William Witherspoon IV., 27 Sep 1980 in Sutton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14 Jun 1950 in Pennsylvania (son of James W. Witherspoon Jr. [1921 -] and Ruth Carter).
Children:
- 1274 i. William James¹⁷ Witherspoon V. b. 1981. He married Amy Bos (daughter of Steve Bos and Donna Winnerman).
1275 ii. Eben Blake Witherspoon b. 1986.
1111. Sarah Louise¹⁶ Rafferty (Charlotte Louise¹⁵ Nelson, Walter Alexander¹⁴, Emily Annette¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1953. She married Mark Kelly, b. 1953.
Children:
- 1276 i. Adam¹⁷ Kelly b. 1983.
1277 ii. Lauren Kelly b. 1988.
1112. Mark Allen¹⁶ Rafferty (Charlotte Louise¹⁵ Nelson, Walter Alexander¹⁴, Emily Annette¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1956. He married (1) Denley Rothman. He married (2) Natalie Kelly.
Children by Natalie Kelly:
- 1278 i. True Williams¹⁷ Rafferty b. 1994.
1279 ii. Quinn Kelly Rafferty b. 1997.
1280 iii. Amelia Blythe Rafferty b. 1998.
1114. Carolyn Elizabeth¹⁶ Rafferty (Charlotte Louise¹⁵ Nelson, Walter Alexander¹⁴, Emily Annette¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1964. She married Wayne Boiselle, b. 1962.
Children:
- 1281 i. Julia¹⁷ Boiselle b. 1995.
1282 ii. Laura Nelson Boiselle b. 1998.

1122. Sherry Lynn¹⁶ Cookson (Inez Elizabeth¹⁵ Farrow, Clara Abbott¹⁴ Dopp, Addie Florence¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28-FEB-1956 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 25 Apr 2014 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH. She married (1) Mark Andrew Flanders, 15 Jun 1979 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 May 1952 in Vermont (son of Harold A. Flanders and Ruby Evelyn Cross [1930 - 1968]). She married (2) Robert "Bob" Scanzillo, abt 2000.

Children by Mark Andrew Flanders:

- 1283 i. Christopher¹⁷ Flanders.
- + 1284 ii. Kelly Flanders.

1129. Peter Kent¹⁶ DeFreest (Marlene Ann¹⁵ Farrow, Clara Abbott¹⁴ Dopp, Addie Florence¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21 Sep 1960 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Marnie Carlyle.

Children:

- 1285 i. Jessie¹⁷ DeFreest.
- 1286 ii. Jillian DeFreest. She married _____ Micah.
- 1287 iii. Jordan DeFreest. He married Alyson _____.
- + 1288 iv. Melanie DeFreest.

1133. Dale¹⁶ Goss (Lester Edward¹⁵, Burns George¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Annette Burrington (daughter of Perley Burrington [- 2008] and Phyllis Lena Woodard [1937 -]).

Children:

- + 1289 i. Katherine¹⁷ Goss b. abt 1985.
- 1290 ii. Jeremy Goss.
- + 1291 iii. Karrie Ann Goss b. abt 1991.

1137. Christopher¹⁶ Goss (Gordon Hatley¹⁵, Locke¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Annette Hyder.

Children:

- 1292 i. Ezra¹⁷ Goss.

1138. Andrew¹⁶ Goss (Gordon Hatley¹⁵, Locke¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Kayla _____.

Children:

- 1293 i. Brady¹⁷ Goss.

1143. Marrion Louise¹⁶ Hilton (Anna May¹⁵ Goss, Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21-MAR-1959. She married (2) Daniel Miller, 23-JUN-1979 in Nevada, b. 3 Aug 1949.

Children:

- 1294 i. Brian¹⁷ Hilton b. 16-DEC-1977 in California.

Children by Daniel Miller:

- 1295 ii. Alicia Miller b. 02-MAR-1981 in California.

1144. Linda Marie¹⁶ Hilton (Anna May¹⁵ Goss, Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15-MAY-1960. She married (3) Anthony Cote, 24 May 2001 in Niceville, FL.

Children:

- + 1296 i. James¹⁷ Mendez b. 11 Jul 1976.
- + 1297 ii. Linda Marie Mendez b. 25 Feb 1980.

Children:

- 1298 iii. Sarah Kucharski b. 27 May 1987 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

1146. Joseph Woods¹⁶ Hilton (Anna May¹⁵ Goss, Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 01-JAN-1964. He married Melissa Adams.

Children:

- 1299 i. Ashley Marie¹⁷ Hilton b. 2 Feb 1995.
- 1300 ii. Nicole Hilton b. 27 Aug 1996.
- 1301 iii. Joseph "Joe" Hilton.

1147. Tammy Margaret¹⁶ Hilton (Anna May¹⁵ Goss, Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2 Nov 1965. She married (1) Jose A. Maisonet Jr., 17-AUG-1985 in Avon, CT, b. 25 Mar 1966. Partner Rick Larkins. She married (3) William Kagarise, 3 Jan 1998.

Children by Jose A. Maisonet Jr.:

- 1302 i. Jose A.¹⁷ Maisonet III. b. 25-AUG-1986 in Azores, Portugal.
- 1303 ii. Danielle Maisonet b. 09-SEP-1989 in Elgin AFB, Shalimar, FL.
- 1304 iii. Dominique Maisonet b. 09-SEP-1989 in Elgin AFB, Shalimar, FL.

Children by Rick Larkins:

- 1305 iv. Jordan Hilton b. 1 Aug 1994 in Crestview, FL.

1148. Valerie Noel¹⁶ Hilton (Anna May¹⁵ Goss, Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25-DEC-1966. Partner William Perez. Partner A. J. Wilde. She married (3) Kenneth Kent.

Children by William Perez:

- 1306 i. William¹⁷ Perez Jr. b. 11-JUL-1984 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
- 1307 ii. Miguel Perez b. 22 Aug 1985 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
- 1308 iii. Angelica Perez b. 04-MAY-1987 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

Children by A. J. Wilde:

- 1309 iv. Joshua Wilde b. 21-JUL-1989 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
- 1310 v. Andriana Wilde b. 26-APR-1991 in Torrington, CT.

1154. David Edward¹⁶ Miller Jr. (Catherine Jane¹⁵ Goss, Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 06-MAR-1969 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married April Ren'ee Shellenbarger, 18-AUG-1990 in Fontana, CA.

Children:

- 1311 i. Zachrey Chase¹⁷ Miller b. 23 May 1997 in Riverside Comm Hosp, Riverside, CA.
- 1312 ii. Zoem Miller.

1155. Dean¹⁶ Miller (Catherine Jane¹⁵ Goss, Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28-DEC-1971 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Nikki Jean Novak, 8 Jan 1994, b. 1970.
Children:
 1313 i. Nathan¹⁷ Miller.
1156. Dawn¹⁶ Miller (Catherine Jane¹⁵ Goss, Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23-APR-1973 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. She married Kevin Mark Duerk, b. 19 Jan 1961 in Defiance, OH.
Children:
 1314 i. Caleb¹⁷ Duerk b. abt Nov 2004.
1158. Darlene Shirley¹⁶ White (Harold Edgar¹⁵, Harold Hazen¹⁴, James Abbott¹³, Martha Sophia¹² Abbott, Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19 Nov 1958, d. 3 Aug 2014 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Gene Allen "Buddy" Welch, 27 May 1978, b. 5-Nov-1942 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of George J. Welch [1909 -] and Violet M. Minshull [1904 - 1988]).
Children:
 + 1315 i. Brooke Shirley¹⁷ Welch b. 7-Jan-1977.
 1316 ii. Gene Edgar Welch b. 1 Dec 1979. He married Jennifer _____.
 + 1317 iii. George Joseph Welch b. 20 Oct 1982.
 1318 iv. Justin Gene Welch b. 20 Oct 1982.
1160. Susan Eileen "Susie"¹⁶ Dodge (Philip Edwin¹⁵, Ellen Amanda¹⁴ White, James Abbott¹³, Martha Sophia¹² Abbott, Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22 Apr 1967. She married Jonathan Eric May, 14 Jun 1997, b. 22 Apr 1969.
Children:
 1319 i. Erica Therese¹⁷ May b. 12 Oct 1999.
 1320 ii. Jacob Paul May b. 19 Apr 2001.
1161. Jason Matthew¹⁶ Dodge (Philip Edwin¹⁵, Ellen Amanda¹⁴ White, James Abbott¹³, Martha Sophia¹² Abbott, Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 9 Apr 1974. He married April Shortsleeve, b. 19 Jan 1979 (daughter of Gary Shortsleeve and Patricia ____).
Children:
 1321 i. girl¹⁷ Dodge b. abt Mar 2005.
1162. Nola Deane¹⁶ Hight (Delmar Deane¹⁵, Luther P.¹⁴, John S.¹³, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17-Dec-1929. She married Lawrence Earl Hutchins, 17-DEC-1946 in Barre, VT, b. 17-Sep-1924 (son of Henry Cleveland Hutchins [1884 - 1973] and Cora Ellen Morrison [1884 - 1962]).
Children:
 1322 i. Michael Dean¹⁷ Hutchins b. 12-Jan-1948 in Groton, VT.
 1323 ii. Daryle Lee Hutchins b. 16-Nov-1948.
 1324 iii. Bryce Courtney Hutchins b. 13-Aug-1951.
 1325 iv. Bradley Dale Hutchins b. 9-Sep-1954.

1163. Delmar Deane "Snooky"¹⁶ Hight Jr. (Delmar Deane¹⁵, Luther P.¹⁴, John S.¹³, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5 Dec 1935, d. 10 Jun 1999. He married (1) Rosemary Perry, 8 Feb 1964, b. 11 Jan 1947 (daughter of Kenneth Gordon Perry [1925 - 2007] and Berdina May "Berdie" Tillotson [1929 - 2000]). He married (2) Donna Roque (daughter of Luther Roque and Mattie Root), d. 6 Apr 1978.

Children by Donna Roque:

1326 i. Leslie¹⁷ Hight b. 13 Jul 1969.

1164. Edmund Rouhan¹⁶ Ricker (Carrol Edmund¹⁵, Phoebe J.¹⁴ Harvey, Susan Lydia¹³ Hight, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23-AUG-1915, d. 17-Mar-1990 in Pottstown, PA. He married (1) Doris Morgan, 21-APR-1946, b. 05-JAN-1923 in Punta Gorda, FL (daughter of Henry L. Morgan and Clyde Frances Smith), d. 13-FEB-1955, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Marjorie (Blanche) Wheeler, 18-Feb-1956, b. 12-Feb-1922 in Barre, VT (daughter of Howard K. Wheeler and Dorothy K. Inglis).

Children by Doris Morgan:

1327 i. Elissa Morgan¹⁷ Ricker b. 24-JUL-1947. She married Wayne Claire Henderson, 1-Jun-1968.

1328 ii. Carroll Harry Ricker b. 3-Jun-1949.

1329 iii. Gordon Edmund Ricker b. 11-OCT-1951.

1330 iv. Donald Rouhan Ricker b. 5-Jun-1953.

1165. Katharine Marie¹⁶ Ricker (Carrol Edmund¹⁵, Phoebe J.¹⁴ Harvey, Susan Lydia¹³ Hight, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17-SEP-1929 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Richard Paul Benoit, 14-OCT-1950 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Nov-1925 in Brockton, MA (son of Louis A. Benoit and Anne M. Barry).

Children:

1331 i. Richard P.¹⁷ Benoit b. 17-Sep-1955.

1332 ii. Kimberly A. Benoit b. 23-Jul-1958.

1333 iii. Kristine Marie Benoit b. 5-Aug-1961.

1166. Marjorie Douglas¹⁶ Tewksbury (Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent, Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 03-NOV-1906 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Sep 2001 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT. She married Francis Bingham Peach, 4 Jun 1930, d. 1973.

Children:

+ 1334 i. Marjorie Allison¹⁷ Peach.

1335 ii. Elizabeth Belle Peach. She married _____ Allebach.

1167. Joanna Maria¹⁶ Tewksbury (Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent, Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28-SEP-1910 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Jan 2004 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, buried spring 2004 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Phillip Emerson Manning, 15 Aug 1932 (son of Leon P. Manning [1875 -] and Emily J. Lamson [1876 -]), d. 5 Nov 1996.

Children:

+ 1336 i. Joanna Phyllis¹⁷ Manning b. 10 Mar 1933.

+ 1337 ii. Maureen Marjorie Manning.

1168. Phoebe Marie¹⁶ Hooker (Grace¹⁵ Darling, George Washington¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20-Apr-1914 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Apr 2004 in Wilder, VT. She married Kenneth Donald Welch, 22-Mar-1935, b. 22-Oct-1911 (son of Jesse Welch [1883 - 1919] and Martha Isabel Heath [1886 -]), d. 1991.

Children:

- + 1338 i. Patricia Hooker¹⁷ Welch b. 30-Jun-1937.
- 1339 ii. Donna Marie Welch b. 6-Feb-1949. She married _____ Kirk.

1169. Charles Brock¹⁶ Darling II. (Charles Brock¹⁵, George Washington¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 9-May-1917, d. abt Oct 1982 in Rockingham Co., NH. He married Nettie Mae Welch, 17-Jul-1936, b. 16-Apr-1916 (daughter of George Scott Welch [1881 - 1977] and Goldie Mae Hutchins [1887 - 1966]), d. 28 May 1998.

Children:

- + 1340 i. George Scott¹⁷ Darling b. 24-Apr-1937.
- 1341 ii. Charles Brock Darling III. b. 21-Oct-1938.
- 1342 iii. Larry Clifford Darling b. 12-Feb-1940.
- 1343 iv. Elizabeth Jeanne Darling b. 22-Aug-1941 in Ryegate, VT. She married Robert Raymond.

1172. Ida¹⁶ Darling (William John¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1912. She married Hank Milne, d. 1986.

Children:

- + 1344 i. Lorann¹⁷ Milne.

1173. Mitchell W.¹⁶ Darling (William John¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15-SEP-1913 in Niagra Falls, NY, d. 1996. He married Alice _____, b. 7-Sep-1909.

Children:

- + 1345 i. Sally¹⁷ Darling b. 1949.

1174. William (Bill) G.¹⁶ Darling (William John¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married (1) Vivian _____. He married (2) Mildred Abel. He married (3) Katherine _____.

Children by Vivian _____:

- + 1346 i. William J.¹⁷ Darling.

Children by Mildred Abel:

- + 1347 ii. Laurie Darling.

1175. Dorothy Mae¹⁶ Darling (Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21-SEP-1926 in Montpelier, VT, d. 3 Nov 2001 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Harold Dan Dickinson, 30-AUG-1946, b. 05-JUN-1924 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of William Allen Dickinson and Lilla May Sargent), d. 23 Dec 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 1348 i. Steven Allen¹⁷ Dickinson b. 17-JAN-1949.
- + 1349 ii. Nancy Jean Dickinson b. 10 Apr 1950.
- 1350 iii. David James Dickinson b. 04-SEP-1954. Partner Diane Conti.

+ 1351 iv. Dan Jeffrey Dickinson b. 04-AUG-1958.

1176. Richard Eugene¹⁶ Darling (Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 01-DEC-1931 in Montpelier, VT, d. 11 Jun 1997 in Concord, NH. He married (1) Virginia Louise Hutchins, 26-AUG-1952 in Hopewell, VA, b. 05-SEP-1931 in Woodsville, NH (daughter of Vernon A. Hutchins [1904 -] and Grace Helen (Mary) Wells [1909 -]), d. 24-FEB-1971 in East Ryegate, VT. He married (2) Janet _____, ABT 1969, b. ABT 1948. He married (3) Sara (Sally) Jane Girard, 26-JUN-1971 in Concord, NH, b. 22-OCT-1943 (daughter of Herman Joseph Girard [- 1992] and Margaret Katherine Sanborn [- 1992]).

Children by Virginia Louise Hutchins:

1352 i. Dwight Arthur¹⁷ Darling b. 1953, d. 1953.

1353 ii. Richard Arthur Darling b. 01-NOV-1954 in Munich, Germany. He married (1) Kathy Clark, summer 1974. He married (2) Laura Ann Luzen, 18 Aug 2002 in Concord, NH, b. 14 Sep 1948.

+ 1354 iii. Paul Wade Darling b. 25-SEP-1957.

+ 1355 iv. Paula Rae Darling b. 25-SEP-1957.

1178. Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling (Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19-SEP-1934 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 20-AUG-1995 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, buried 23-AUG-1995 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. She married John Willard Benzie, 13-JUN-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-JUN-1928 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT (son of James John Benzie [1893 - 1975] and Helen Mary Peck [1906 - 2000]).

Children:

+ 1356 i. John Francis "Jack"¹⁷ Benzie b. 01-JUL-1953.

+ 1357 ii. Daniel Paul Benzie b. 24-SEP-1954.

+ 1358 iii. Mark James Benzie b. 14-AUG-1956.

+ 1359 iv. Sandra Ruth Benzie b. 26 Feb 1958.

+ 1360 v. Kristine Hannah Benzie b. 28-JUL-1962.

+ 1361 vi. Cheryl Ann Benzie b. 26-MAR-1964.

1179. Thelma Ruth¹⁶ Darling (Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21-JUN-1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 06-JAN-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 11-MAY-1991 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clifford Justin Ashford, 24-DEC-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-APR-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Justin Monroe Ashford [1904 - 1979] and Mary Gertrude Emery [1913 - 1993]).

Children:

1362 i. Clifford Eugene¹⁷ Ashford b. 24-SEP-1953, d. 10 Mar 1999 in San Diego, CA.

+ 1363 ii. Kim Allen Ashford b. 30-SEP-1956.

+ 1364 iii. Kristy Marie Ashford b. 21-NOV-1965.

1183. Patricia J.¹⁶ Roben (George Douglas¹⁵, Margaret Jane¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Charles T. "Chuck" Engle.

Children:

1365 i. Robert "Pudge"¹⁷ Engle. He married Jody Thayer (daughter of Harold R. "Pete" Thayer [1928 - 1976] and Evelyn Audrey Keniston [1928 - 2013]).

- 1366 ii. Susie Engle. She married Rich _____.
- 1367 iii. Jennifer Engle.

1189. Cyrus Darling¹⁶ Eastman (Bernard Seth¹⁵, Evalona¹⁴ Darling, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11-JUN-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Dec 1980 in Fort Myers, FL. He married Grace Vernon Abernethy, 22-SEP-1931 in Groton, VT, b. 16-JUL-1906 in Bakersfield, VT (daughter of Landon Abernethy and Edna Miller), d. 10-APR-1990 in Exeter, NH.

Children:

- + 1368 i. Diane Grace¹⁷ Eastman b. 26-Oct-1933.
- 1369 ii. James Bernard Eastman b. 23-Apr-1941, d. 1960.

1190. Seth Newton¹⁶ Eastman (Bernard Seth¹⁵, Evalona¹⁴ Darling, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 09-FEB-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Nov 1975. He married Madeline Louise Olliver, 9-Jun-1934 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-Sep-1910 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of William John Olliver and Nellie Bernice Kenerson), d. 11 Jan 2008 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 1370 i. baby¹⁷ Eastman b. 1938, d. 1938.
- 1371 ii. Alan Seth Eastman b. 1946. He married Deidra Slack, 26 Dec 1969 (daughter of Merlin D. Slack).

1191. Bernadine Alice¹⁶ Eastman (Bernard Seth¹⁵, Evalona¹⁴ Darling, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 29-Oct-1921 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Mar 2010 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Americo Louis (Chet) Rosa, 07-AUG-1945 in Wells River, VT, b. 18-Sep-1925 in South Ryegate, VT (son of Chester Rosa and Adele Monti), d. 26 May 1962. She married (2) Harold Lee "Tom" Eastman, 2 Aug 1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 May 1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Roger Eastman [1886 - 1954] and Sarah Crocker Lawton [1888 - 1966]), d. 12 May 1975 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Americo Louis (Chet) Rosa:

- 1372 i. Chester Bernard¹⁷ Rosa b. 23-Mar-1948.
- 1373 ii. Cyrus Eastman Rosa b. 24-Aug-1949. He married Linda _____.
- + 1374 iii. Gayle Adele Rosa b. 7-Mar-1955.

1196. Eva Judith¹⁶ Nelson (George William¹⁵, George Darling¹⁴, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married James W. Rodgers, in Sheffield, Bureau Co., IL, buried in Sheffield, Bureau Co., IL.

Children:

- 1375 i. Don¹⁷ Rodgers b. abt 1944.
- 1376 ii. Gary Rodgers.
- 1377 iii. Kathy Rodgers.
- 1378 iv. Steve Rodgers.
- 1379 v. Alan D. Rodgers b. 6 Apr 1951, d. 15 Sep 2004.
- 1380 vi. Karen Rodgers. She married _____ Salisbury.
- 1381 vii. Tom Rodgers.
- 1382 viii. Michael Rodgers.

1197. Judith Eva¹⁶ Johnson (Judith Matilda¹⁵ Nelson, George Darling¹⁴, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 14 Dec 1914 in Mitchell, Lawrence Co., IN, d. 19 Apr 2000 in Sedona, Coconino Co., AZ. She married Harry Raymond Holtsberg, 24 Apr 1935 in Crown Point, Lake Co., IN, b. 14 Jun 1912 (son of Harry Albert Holtsberg and Esther Josephine Nelson), d. 30 Jun 1993 in Sedona, Coconino Co., AZ.

Children:

- + 1383 i. Judith Rae¹⁷ Holtsberg b. 22 Feb 1936.
- 1384 ii. Diane Lynn Holtsberg b. 3 Mar 1946 in Pekin, Tazwell Co., IL. She married Coleman Gentry, 31 Dec 1998, b. 23 Sep 1934.

1198. Robert Nelson¹⁶ Wright (Benjamin Harrison¹⁵, Jennie R.¹⁴ Nelson, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23 Mar 1914 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Apr 1987 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He married Emma Drusilla Brown, 30 May 1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 11 May 1913 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Irving Eugene Brown and Jenniss Mitchell [1888 -]).

Children:

- 1385 i. Robert Nelson¹⁷ Wright Jr. b. 18 Aug 1938 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1386 ii. James Eugene Wright b. 6 Jun 1942 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 1387 iii. Bette Jane Wright b. 31 Dec 1946.

1199. Albert Daniels¹⁶ Wright (Benjamin Harrison¹⁵, Jennie R.¹⁴ Nelson, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19 Sep 1922 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Apr 2004 in Atlantic Beach, Duval Co., FL. He married Ruth M. Weinman, 23 Jun 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co., MI, b. 21 Jun 1921 (daughter of Charles Weinman and Ethel Stidinger [1899 - 1994]).

Children:

- 1388 i. Sandra G.¹⁷ Wright b. 17 Aug 1944 in East Lansing, Ingham Co., MI.
- 1389 ii. Richard D. "Dick" Wright b. 9 Jan 1946 in East Lansing, Ingham Co., MI.
- 1390 iii. Bruce Edward Wright b. 14 Jun 1949.
- 1391 iv. Linda M. Wright b. 25 Jun 1952.
- 1392 v. Deborah Elaine Wright b. 7 Aug 1956.

1201. Barbara Anne¹⁶ Bugbee (Nathan Darling¹⁵, Seraph Viola¹⁴ Darling, Walter Scott¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15 Jul 1944 in Waltham, MA. She married Peter Dimler Roggeveen, 19 Aug 1967 in West Newton, MA, b. 28 Nov 1937 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (son of Cornelius Roggeveen and Marguerite Caroline Dumler).

Children:

- + 1393 i. Anne Louise¹⁷ Roggeveen b. 20 Jul 1971.
- + 1394 ii. Mark Justin Roggeveen b. 21 Apr 1973.

1203. Judith Allyson¹⁶ Hobbs (Doris¹⁵ Darling, Walter Garfield¹⁴, Walter Scott¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13-JUL-1939. She married Fred Donald, b. abt 1941 (son of Fred Donald and Emily King).

Children:

- 1395 i. Jennifer A.¹⁷ Donald. She married _____ Burnham.
- 1396 ii. Stephanie Donald. She married Patrick McMullen.

1206. Robert Arthur¹⁶ Greer (Elaine Ruth¹⁵ Page, Katie Walteretta¹⁴ Abbott, Peter M.¹³, Walter¹², John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 Jun 1953 in St.

Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Suzette Viola Emerson, b. 4-Oct-1965 (daughter of John Henry Emerson [1943 -] and Viola Mattie Knapp [1947 -]).

Children:

1397 i. Robert Arthur¹⁷ Greer Jr. b. 5-Apr-1994.

1209. Horace¹⁶ Symes Jr. (Horace Sidney¹⁵, Horace Sidney¹⁴, Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8 Mar 1933 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mabel Amelia Stirn, 8 Apr 1956 in Forest Hills, NY, b. 30 Apr 1937 in Brooklyn, NY (daughter of Bertram Stirn and Erika Heinrich [1904 -]).

Children:

1398 i. Stephen David¹⁷ Symes b. 10 Sep 1956 in Fort Dix, NJ.

+ 1399 ii. Gregory Alan Symes b. 1 Oct 1960.

+ 1400 iii. Ronald Keith Symes b. 8 Feb 1962.

1212. Robert Charles¹⁶ Sargent (Margaret Phoebe¹⁵ MacDonald, Ethel Janet¹⁴ Symes, Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Cheryl Ann Pierce, 20 Dec 1975 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3 Dec 1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Benjamin Granger Pierce [1913 - 1999] and Jessie Mae Dennis [1919 - 1987]).

Children:

+ 1401 i. Bobbi Lyn¹⁷ Sargent b. 24-Feb-1977.

Generation Seventeen

1214. Sandra Anne¹⁷ Dugdale (Freida¹⁶ Carleton, Tressie Lucinda¹⁵ Putnam, Samuel Frank¹⁴, Samuel T.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt Jun 1942. She married Richard "Giz" Gillen.

Children:

+ 1402 i. Courtney¹⁸ Gillen.

1403 ii. Kathleen Gillen. She married Jerry Fiske Jr. (son of Jerry Fiske [1921 - 2005] and Debbie _____).

1215. Barbara¹⁷ Putnam (Jasper¹⁶, George William¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Randy Dunbar.

Children:

1404 i. Erin¹⁸ Dunbar b. abt 1983.

1217. James "Jim"¹⁷ Putnam (Jasper¹⁶, George William¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Ellen Ackerman, 30 May 1979 (daughter of Glen Ackerman and Nettie DeGoosh).

Children:

+ 1405 i. Glen¹⁸ Putnam b. abt 1985.

1223. Richard Loren¹⁷ McAllister (Loren R.¹⁶, John A.¹⁵, John David¹⁴, Samuel F.¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 31-MAY-1939. He married Beverly _____.

Children:

- 1406 i. Richard Loren¹⁸ McAllister Jr..
- 1407 ii. Mark McAllister d. bef 2004.
- 1408 iii. Steven McAllister d. bef 2004.

1228. Perley "Skip"¹⁷ Whitcher III. (Perley H. "Skype"¹⁶, Perley Henry¹⁵, Ella Melissa¹⁴ McAllister, John Renfrew¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Wendy _____.

Children:

- 1409 i. Bethany¹⁸ Whitcher.

1231. Donna Jean¹⁷ Hendry (Darwin Brock¹⁶, Clara Roberta¹⁵ Brock, Lee Edward¹⁴, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25-Mar-1955. She married John Harold Darling, 30-Dec-1972 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-DEC-1953 (son of Eugene Wilbur Darling [1923 - 1978] and Marion Etta Emerson [1927 - 2014]).

Children:

- + 1410 i. Christopher Michael¹⁸ Darling b. 17-Dec-1973.
- + 1411 ii. Lisa Marie Darling b. 2-Apr-1979.

1240. Dawn Eldora¹⁷ Hatch (Ruth Ann¹⁶ Eastman, Freida Eldora¹⁵ Chamberlin, Gertrude Ruth¹⁴ Brock, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 09-NOV-1973 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Douglas Blanchard.

Children:

- 1412 i. Emily Ruth¹⁸ Blanchard.

1241. Heather Ruth¹⁷ Hatch (Ruth Ann¹⁶ Eastman, Freida Eldora¹⁵ Chamberlin, Gertrude Ruth¹⁴ Brock, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 08-APR-1975 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Oct 2016. She married Brian McLaughlin, abt Oct 2003 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN (son of Butch McLaughlin and Linda _____).

Children:

- 1413 i. Jacob E.¹⁸ McLaughlin b. abt 2003.
- 1414 ii. Joshua McLaughlin b. abt 2007.

1248. Evan Lee¹⁷ Rowell (Arvilla A.¹⁶ Johnson, Philip Garth¹⁵, Katherine¹⁴ Lucas, Mary Eveline¹³ Sly, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12 Mar 1962 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 3 Jul 2006 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Kathy Rose, abt Oct 1990.

Children:

- 1415 i. Dakota E.¹⁸ Rowell.

1256. Tammy¹⁷ Bean (Lester Edmund "Blinky"¹⁶, Ralph¹⁵, Harriet¹⁴ Walker, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married (1) _____ Laperle. She married (2) _____ Desilets. She married (3) _____ Bly.

Children by _____ Laperle:

- 1416 i. Robert "Robbie"¹⁸ Laperle.

Children by _____ Desilets:

- 1417 ii. Kaelynn Desilets.
Children by _____ Bly:
- 1418 iii. Samantha Bly.
1258. Karen¹⁷ Bean (Lester Edmund "Blinky"¹⁶, Ralph¹⁵, Harriet¹⁴ Walker, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Michael Davenport (son of Francis Davenport and Anne Leah Bacon [1935 - 2007]).
- Children:*
- 1419 i. Jessica¹⁸ Davenport.
 1420 ii. Amber Davenport.
1262. Scott William¹⁷ Darling (Martha Helen¹⁶ Abbott, Mark Raymond¹⁵, William Raymond¹⁴, William Semple¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 09-MAR-1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Kristy Marie Ashford, 15-JUN-1985 in So. Ryegate, VT, b. 21-NOV-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Clifford Justin Ashford [1932 -] and Thelma Ruth Darling [1936 - 1991]). He married (2) Katie L. Thayer, 8 Dec 2000 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Harold R. "Pete" Thayer [1928 - 1976] and Evelyn Audrey Keniston [1928 - 2013]).
- Children by Kristy Marie Ashford:*
- 1421 i. Brandon Scott¹⁸ Darling b. 18-JAN-1989 in Littleton, NH.
 1422 ii. Trevor Scott Darling b. 26-DEC-1991.
1263. Todd¹⁷ Darling (Martha Helen¹⁶ Abbott, Mark Raymond¹⁵, William Raymond¹⁴, William Semple¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15 Aug 1966. He married Keri Lamberti (daughter of Ronald Lamberti and Kay Nelson).
- Children:*
- 1423 i. Maleia¹⁸ Darling.
1284. Kelly¹⁷ Flanders (Sherry Lynn¹⁶ Cookson, Inez Elizabeth¹⁵ Farrow, Clara Abbott¹⁴ Dopp, Addie Florence¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Dennis Hebert.
- Children:*
- 1424 i. Mikayla¹⁸ Hebert.
 1425 ii. Maddilyn Hebert.
1288. Melanie¹⁷ DeFreest (Peter Kent¹⁶, Marlene Ann¹⁵ Farrow, Clara Abbott¹⁴ Dopp, Addie Florence¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Christopher Rutledge (son of Lyman Edgar Rutledge [1944 - 2013] and Rebecca "Becky" West [1945 -]).
- Children:*
- + 1426 i. Sydney¹⁸ Rutledge.
 1427 ii. Cameron Rutledge.
 1428 iii. Alayna Rutledge.
1289. Katherine¹⁷ Goss (Dale¹⁶, Lester Edward¹⁵, Burns George¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt

1985. She married Damon Henderson, 15 Sep 2007 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1985 (son of Gary Henderson and Mary Ordway).

Children:

- 1429 i. Karina Pearl¹⁸ Henderson b. abt Dec 2006.
- 1430 ii. Kyriah Brooke Henderson b. 8 Aug 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1431 iii. Kenzleigh Sierra Henderson b. 12 Nov 2009 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

1291. Karrie Ann¹⁷ Goss (Dale¹⁶, Lester Edward¹⁵, Burns George¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt 1991. She married Randy Ellis Brill (son of Clayton Brill Jr. and Robyn Elliott).

Children:

- 1432 i. Kaylea¹⁸ Brill.
- 1433 ii. Landon Brill.

1296. James¹⁷ Mendez (Linda Marie¹⁶ Hilton, Anna May¹⁵ Goss, Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11 Jul 1976 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Misty Stoflet.

Children:

- 1434 i. Kelsey¹⁸ Stoflet.
- 1435 ii. Seth Michael Mendez.

1297. Linda Marie¹⁷ Mendez (Linda Marie¹⁶ Hilton, Anna May¹⁵ Goss, Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25 Feb 1980 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT. She married Michael David Scebbi, 20 May 2001 in Niceville, FL.

Children:

- 1436 i. Melanie Elizabeeth¹⁸ Scebbi b. 6 May 2002.
- 1437 ii. Michael Adam Scebbi.

1315. Brooke Shirley¹⁷ Welch (Darlene Shirley¹⁶ White, Harold Edgar¹⁵, Harold Hazen¹⁴, James Abbott¹³, Martha Sophia¹² Abbott, Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7-Jan-1977. She married Norman Ned Hayward Jr., 8-Jul-1995, b. 26-Jun-1970 (son of Norman Ned Hayward [1947 -] and Joan Alice Emerson [1947 -]), d. bef 3 Aug 2014.

Children:

- 1438 i. Wyatt Ned¹⁸ Hayward b. 28-Mar-1998.
- 1439 ii. Shirley Alice Hayward b. 27 Jun 2000.

1317. George Joseph¹⁷ Welch (Darlene Shirley¹⁶ White, Harold Edgar¹⁵, Harold Hazen¹⁴, James Abbott¹³, Martha Sophia¹² Abbott, Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20 Oct 1982 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Separta _____.

Children:

- 1440 i. George Joseph¹⁸ Welch Jr..

1334. Marjorie Allison¹⁷ Peach (Marjorie Douglas¹⁶ Tewksbury, Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent, Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), d. bef 2001. She married (1) _____ Bearse. She married (2) _____ Armstrong.

Children by _____ Bearse:

1441 i. Mary Anne¹⁸ Bearse.

1336. Joanna Phyllis¹⁷ Manning (Joanna Maria¹⁶ Tewksbury, Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent, Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 10 Mar 1933. She married (1) George Winston "Win" Ellis, 31 Jul 1954 in South Royalton, VT, b. 14 Apr 1927 in Royalton, Windsor Co., VT (son of Clifford E. Ellis and Marjorie M. Whitcomb [1894 -]), d. 2 Jan 2007 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) Harvey Boyd "Bud" Otterman Jr., 28 Dec 2010 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 18 Feb 1926 in Washington, DC (son of Harvey Boyd Otterman [1889 - 1971] and Pearl Catherine Hatch [1892 - 1990]), d. 2 Jan 2012 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children by George Winston "Win" Ellis:

- + 1442 i. Joanna Wynne "Jody"¹⁸ Ellis.
- + 1443 ii. Barbara Maureen Ellis b. abt 1957.
- + 1444 iii. Timothy Manning "Tim" Ellis.
- + 1445 iv. Stephen Winston Ellis.

1337. Maureen Marjorie¹⁷ Manning (Joanna Maria¹⁶ Tewksbury, Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent, Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Leland "Pete" Hall.

Children:

- 1446 i. Susan¹⁸ Hall.
- 1447 ii. Arnold Hall.
- 1448 iii. Matthew Hall.
- 1449 iv. M. Frederick Hall.
- 1450 v. Betsy Hall.

1338. Patricia Hooker¹⁷ Welch (Phoebe Marie¹⁶ Hooker, Grace¹⁵ Darling, George Washington¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30-Jun-1937. She married Lewis James Hart, 2 Aug 1959 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (son of Louis P. Hart and Margaret Moran), d. 17 May 2009 in Middleton, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

- + 1451 i. Patricia Ann¹⁸ Hart.
- 1452 ii. James Hooker Hart.

1340. George Scott¹⁷ Darling (Charles Brock¹⁶, Charles Brock¹⁵, George Washington¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24-Apr-1937 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 Aug 2008 in Exeter, NH. He married Joan B. Reid, 1966.

Children:

- 1453 i. Randy S.¹⁸ Darling.
- 1454 ii. Jan M. Darling. She married _____ Moran.
- 1455 iii. Paul A. Darling.

1344. Lorann¹⁷ Milne (Ida¹⁶ Darling, William John¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Bob Burkey.

Children:

- 1456 i. Bret¹⁸ Burkey.

1457 ii. Darren Burkey.

1345. Sally¹⁷ Darling (Mitchell W.¹⁶, William John¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1949. She married Jan January.

Children:

1458 i. Jan Mitchell¹⁸ January b. 1969.

1459 ii. Jason January b. 1970.

1460 iii. Alicia January b. 1982.

1346. William J.¹⁷ Darling (William (Bill) G.¹⁶, William John¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Sandra _____.

Children:

1461 i. Tara¹⁸ Darling.

1462 ii. William Darling IV.

1347. Laurie¹⁷ Darling (William (Bill) G.¹⁶, William John¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Charles Callum.

Children:

1463 i. Charles¹⁸ Callum, Jr..

1464 ii. Stephen Callum b. Feb 1988.

1348. Steven Allen¹⁷ Dickinson (Dorothy Mae¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17-JAN-1949. He married Mary Beth Blinn, 03-OCT-1970 in Three Rivers, MA, b. 23-FEB-1949 in Orange, NJ.

Children:

+ 1465 i. Scott Michael¹⁸ Dickinson b. 03-FEB-1972.

1466 ii. Jeff Allen Dickinson b. 15-MAY-1975 in Burlington, VT.

1349. Nancy Jean¹⁷ Dickinson (Dorothy Mae¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 10 Apr 1950 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Clifton Menard, abt 1968 (son of Paul Amos "Benny" Menard [1914 - 1998] and Agnes Pirie [- 2002]). She married (2) E. Frank Wall, 1982, d. 2013 in Idaho.

Children by Clifton Menard:

+ 1467 i. Mark Harold¹⁸ Menard b. 12-SEP-1969.

+ 1468 ii. Terri Lynn Menard b. 11-NOV-1971.

1351. Dan Jeffrey¹⁷ Dickinson (Dorothy Mae¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 04-AUG-1958. He married Debra Susan Baines, 31-MAY-1986, b. 05-APR-1958.

Children:

1469 i. Bryan Christopher¹⁸ Dickinson b. 09-OCT-1989 in Burlington, VT.

1470 ii. Alex Michael Dickinson b. 17-SEP-1993 in Burlington, VT.

1354. Paul Wade¹⁷ Darling (Richard Eugene¹⁶, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25-SEP-1957 in Manchester, NH, d. 16-NOV-1995 in Concord, NH. He married (1) Lori Grund, Sep 1978. Partner _____ . He married (3) Robin _____ Collins, Dec-1989. Partner _____ .
- Children by Lori Grund:*
- + 1471 i. Joslyn¹⁸ Darling b. 21-JAN-1980.
Children by _____ :
- 1472 ii. Dillon Darling b. abt 1982.
Children by Robin _____ Collins:
- 1473 iii. Whitney Rae Darling b. 6-Oct-1990 in Concord, NH.
Children by _____ :
- 1474 iv. Ceogin Noel Tomas Darling b. 25-Apr-1996 in Concord, NH.
1355. Paula Rae¹⁷ Darling (Richard Eugene¹⁶, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25-SEP-1957 in Manchester, CT. She married (1) Timothy John Bailey, 22-NOV-1980 in Concord, NH, b. 11-FEB-1959 in Concord, NH (son of John Bailey and Connie Snow). She married (2) Stephen Russell, 22-Jun-1996 in Concord, NH, b. abt 1956.
- Children by Timothy John Bailey:*
- 1475 i. Michael David¹⁸ Bailey b. 03-MAR-1980 in Concord, NH.
- 1476 ii. April Marie Bailey b. 05-MAY-1981 in Concord, NH.
1356. John Francis "Jack"¹⁷ Benzie (Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 01-JUL-1953 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Ruth Franco Gamit, 12-NOV-1983 in Phillipines & 11/26 in Grand Rapids, MN, b. 04-DEC-1956 in Phillipines (daughter of Castorio Gamit [1929 -] and Rosario Franco [1935 -]). He married (2) Elaine Helen Schaefer, 20 Oct 2009 in Bora Bora, Tahitti, b. 20 Oct 1949 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH (daughter of George Washington Schaefer [1906 - 1967] and Catherine Elizabeth Frick [1907 - 1996]).
- Children by Ruth Franco Gamit:*
- + 1477 i. Crystal Abigail¹⁸ Benzie b. 29-DEC-1984.
- 1478 ii. Catherine Michelle Benzie b. 1 Sep 1986 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. She married Christoph Hausberger, 23 Oct 2012 in Zurich, Switzerland, 4 Aug 2014 in Austria, b. 22 Jul 1984 in Austria (son of Wolfgang Hausberger and Heidi _____).
1357. Daniel Paul¹⁷ Benzie (Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24-SEP-1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., MI. He married Susan Wynne Hancock, 21-OCT-1972 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, b. 12-APR-1955 in Bryan, Williams Co., OH (daughter of Richard Erven Hancock [1936 -] and Norma Dene McMillen [1936 - 2015]).
- Children:*
- + 1479 i. Jason Quinn¹⁸ Benzie b. 13-MAY-1973.
- 1480 ii. James Richard Benzie b. 08-MAY-1975 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married Emily Dickman, 3 Sep 2006 in Stillwater, MN, b. 1 Jul 1977 at Minneapolis, MN (daughter of Howard Dickman and Linda Marini).
1358. Mark James¹⁷ Benzie (Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John²,

William¹), b. 14-AUG-1956 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 17-MAY-1994 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, buried 20-MAY-1994 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. He married Trudy Marie Steele, 17-MAY-1985 in Lexington, OH, b. 15-JAN-1961 in Bucyrus, OH (daughter of Kyle William Steele [1924 - 1993] and Mary Alice Rasnake [1934 -]).

Children:

- 1481 i. Hannah Marie¹⁸ Benzie b. 18-Apr-1991 in Mansfield, Ohio. She married Shane Colter Daniels, 11 Jun 2016 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, b. 5 Nov 1989 in Iowa (son of Lawrence J. "Jack" Daniels [1950 -] and Lee _____).

1359. Sandra Ruth¹⁷ Benzie (Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26 Feb 1958 in Marquette, Marquette Co., MI. Partner A. I. Donor 1. Common law (2) John M. (Jayasuriya) Peterson, b. 17 Jun 1950 (son of Sampson C. Peterson and Esther C. Stanley [1915 - 2013]).

Children by A. I. Donor 1:

- 1482 i. Jessica Lynn Stuber¹⁸ Benzie b. 6-Dec-1991 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. Common law Chris Johnson, b. 17 Feb 1990?

1360. Kristine Hannah¹⁷ Benzie (Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28-JUL-1962 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. Partner A. I. Donor 2. Partner A. I. Donor 3.

Children by A. I. Donor 2:

- 1483 i. Shelby Lynn Amsley¹⁸ Benzie b. 10-MAR-1993 in Hanover, York Co., PA. Engaged J. J. Ferguson, b. 1 Jan 1986.

Children by A. I. Donor 3:

- 1484 ii. Morgan Shae Amsley Benzie b. 9 May 1997 in Hanover, York Co., PA.

1361. Cheryl Ann¹⁷ Benzie (Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26-MAR-1964 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. She married Marvin Dean Burt, 27-AUG-1988 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, b. 26-MAR-1958 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN (son of Arnold James Burt [1924 - 2014] and Betty Arlyn Kluck [1923 - 2011]).

Children:

- + 1485 i. Sarah Kristine¹⁸ Burt b. 25 Nov 1982.
1486 ii. Janae Ruth Burt b. 08-OCT-1992 in Grand Rapids, MN.
1487 iii. John Arnold Burt b. 10-MAY-1994 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. Engaged Kristi Williams, b. 29 Dec 1990 in Minnesota.
1488 iv. Joseph Mark Burt b. 15-Sep-1997 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN.
1489 v. David Michael Burt b. 19 Apr 1999 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN.

1363. Kim Allen¹⁷ Ashford (Thelma Ruth¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30-SEP-1956. He married (1) Belinda Marianne Bailey, 27-Sep-197_, b. 24 Dec 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Elmore "Oscar" Bailey [1934 - 1991] and Marilyn Joyce Darby [1936 - 2011]). He married (2) Pamela Jean White, 12-MAY-1979, b. 06-JUL-1954 (daughter of Frederick Joseph White [1923 - 2002] and Anna Lorraine Wallace [1919 - 2012]).

Children by Pamela Jean White:

- + 1490 i. Heather Jean¹⁸ Ashford b. 26-MAR-1982.

1364. Kristy Marie¹⁷ Ashford (Thelma Ruth¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21-NOV-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Scott William Darling, 15-JUN-1985 in So. Ryegate, VT (See marriage to number 1262). She married (2) Jason Michael Davis, 21 Sep 1996 in Burke, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16 Nov 1960 in Connecticut (son of Floyd E. Davis and Bernice I. Baird).

Children by Scott William Darling:

(See marriage to number 1262)

1368. Diane Grace¹⁷ Eastman (Cyrus Darling¹⁶, Bernard Seth¹⁵, Evalona¹⁴ Darling, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26-Oct-1933. She married Richard Jones, 29-Jun-1958 (son of Anthony "Tony" Jones [- 1991] and Barbara Howland [1906 - 2009]).

Children:

- + 1491 i. Lizabeth¹⁸ Jones.
- 1492 ii. Sandra Jones.
- 1493 iii. Susan Jones.
- 1494 iv. James A. C. Jones.

1374. Gayle Adele¹⁷ Rosa (Bernadine Alice¹⁶ Eastman, Bernard Seth¹⁵, Evalona¹⁴ Darling, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7-Mar-1955. She married Jeffry Kent Darling, b. 26-AUG-1954 (son of Gerald Russell "Tinker" Darling [1921 - 1983] and Shirly Ruth Haskell [1922 - 1986]).

Children:

- 1495 i. Jessica Rosa¹⁸ Darling b. 26-May-1982 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ryan W. Chase, 6 Sep 2008 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Dean Chase and Gail Batcheldar).
- 1496 ii. Katelyn Adele Darling b. 29-Apr-1985 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

1383. Judith Rae¹⁷ Holtsberg (Judith Eva¹⁶ Johnson, Judith Matilda¹⁵ Nelson, George Darling¹⁴, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22 Feb 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Richard Baxter Duvall, 9 Jun 1956 in Pekin, Tazwell Co., IL, b. 7 Aug 1934 in Normal, McLean Co., IL (son of William Parker Duvall and Helen Juanita Baxter), d. 24 Oct 1997 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.

Children:

- + 1497 i. Patricia Lynn¹⁸ Duvall b. 3 Sep 1959.
- + 1498 ii. Michelle Rae Duvall b. 25 May 1962.

1387. Bette Jane¹⁷ Wright (Robert Nelson¹⁶, Benjamin Harrison¹⁵, Jennie R.¹⁴ Nelson, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 31 Dec 1946 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA. She married Tom Brattebo.

Children:

- + 1499 i. Katie¹⁸ Brattebo.
- 1500 ii. Capt Benjamin Brattebo. He married Shannon _____.

1393. Anne Louise¹⁷ Roggeveen (Barbara Anne¹⁶ Bugbee, Nathan Darling¹⁵, Seraph Viola¹⁴ Darling, Walter Scott¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴,

William³, John², William¹), b. 20 Jul 1971 in Newton, MA. She married Erik R. Rijnbout, 17 Jun 2001, b. in Utrecht, Netherlands.

Children:

- 1501 i. Milena Annette¹⁸ Roggeveen b. 19 Oct 2004 in Newton, MA.
- 1502 ii. Amelie Anna Rijnbout b. 26 Apr 2007 in Newton, MA.

1394. Mark Justin¹⁷ Roggeveen (Barbara Anne¹⁶ Bugbee, Nathan Darling¹⁵, Seraph Viola¹⁴ Darling, Walter Scott¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21 Apr 1973 in Newton, MA. He married Hui Y. Kim, b. 1972 in Seoul, Korea.

Children:

- 1503 i. Sienna L. Kim¹⁸ Roggeveen b. 29 Sep 2007 in California.

1399. Gregory Alan¹⁷ Symes (Horace¹⁶, Horace Sidney¹⁵, Horace Sidney¹⁴, Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 Oct 1960 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He married Anne Marie O'Connor, 15 Dec 1990 in St. Louis, MO, b. 3 Jun 1965 in Arnold, MO (daughter of Gerald O'Connor and Judy _____).

Children:

- 1504 i. Stuart M.¹⁸ Symes b. 25 Nov 1991 in St. Louis, MO.
- 1505 ii. Eleanor Whitney Symes b. 25 Jun 1994 in St. Louis, MO.

1400. Ronald Keith¹⁷ Symes (Horace¹⁶, Horace Sidney¹⁵, Horace Sidney¹⁴, Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8 Feb 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He married Christine Ann Bruckner, 4 Aug 1990 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, b. 6 Jun 1969 in CA (daughter of Harry Amos and Sandra Freihoff).

Children:

- 1506 i. Abigail Christine¹⁸ Symes b. 17 May 1994 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.
- 1507 ii. Alexandra Laurel Symes b. 12 Apr 1996 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

1401. Bobbi Lyn¹⁷ Sargent (Robert Charles¹⁶, Margaret Phoebe¹⁵ MacDonald, Ethel Janet¹⁴ Symes, Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24-Feb-1977 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Kendall James "KJ" Beck Jr., b. 4 Mar 1971 (son of Kendall James Beck [1938 -] and Myrtie Agnes Legare [1947 -]).

Children:

- 1508 i. Morgan Ann¹⁸ Beck b. 6 May 2002.

Generation Eighteen

1402. Courtney¹⁸ Gillen (Sandra Anne¹⁷ Dugdale, Freida¹⁶ Carleton, Tressie Lucinda¹⁵ Putnam, Samuel Frank¹⁴, Samuel T.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married (1) _____ Audet. She married (2) Alton Ireland.

Children by _____ Audet:

- 1509 i. Trevor Steven¹⁹ Audet.
- 1510 ii. Meagen Elizabeth Audet.
- 1511 iii. Katelyn Elizabeth Audet.

1405. Glen¹⁸ Putnam (James "Jim"¹⁷, Jasper¹⁶, George William¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt 1985. He married Meredith Hartshorn.
- Children:*
- 1512 i. Ella Jean¹⁹ Putnam b. 15 Apr 2010.
1410. Christopher Michael¹⁸ Darling (Donna Jean¹⁷ Hendry, Darwin Brock¹⁶, Clara Roberta¹⁵ Brock, Lee Edward¹⁴, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17-Dec-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Sandy Lee Mace, 4-Jul-1994 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Feb-1971 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Robert David Mace and Elizabeth Lee Cushing [1945 -]). He married (2) Sonja Jane Williams Darling, 31 Mar 2003, b. 4 Oct 1981 (daughter of Wesley Merle Williams [1958 -] and Donna Lynne Murray [1961 -]).
- Children by Sandy Lee Mace:*
- 1513 i. Eugene Allen¹⁹ Darling b. 30-Apr-1994.
1411. Lisa Marie¹⁸ Darling (Donna Jean¹⁷ Hendry, Darwin Brock¹⁶, Clara Roberta¹⁵ Brock, Lee Edward¹⁴, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2-Apr-1979 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Eric Norman Murray, 4 Jul 1998, b. 4 Dec 19__ (son of James Dean Murray [1958 -] and Tammy Sue Mathewson).
- Children:*
- 1514 i. Tyler Michael¹⁹ Murray b. 5 Feb 2001.
1426. Sydnie¹⁸ Rutledge (Melanie¹⁷ DeFrest, Peter Kent¹⁶, Marlene Ann¹⁵ Farrow, Clara Abbott¹⁴ Dopp, Addie Florence¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos W.¹¹, William¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹).
- Children:*
- 1515 i. Madelyn¹⁹ Rutledge.
1442. Joanna Wynne "Jody"¹⁸ Ellis (Joanna Phyllis¹⁷ Manning, Joanna Maria¹⁶ Tewksbury, Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent, Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹).
- Children:*
- 1516 i. Caitlyn¹⁹ _____ b. abt 1987.
1443. Barbara Maureen¹⁸ Ellis (Joanna Phyllis¹⁷ Manning, Joanna Maria¹⁶ Tewksbury, Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent, Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt 1957. She married Jeffrey Hill.
- Children:*
- 1517 i. Jackson¹⁹ Hill b. abt 1994.
- 1518 ii. Derek Hill.
1444. Timothy Manning "Tim"¹⁸ Ellis (Joanna Phyllis¹⁷ Manning, Joanna Maria¹⁶ Tewksbury, Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent, Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Becky Graber.
- Children:*
- 1519 i. Sarah¹⁹ Ellis b. abt 1990.

1520 ii. Jacob Ellis.

1445. Stephen Winston¹⁸ Ellis (Joanna Phyllis¹⁷ Manning, Joanna Maria¹⁶ Tewksbury, Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent, Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Lisa S. _____, abt 1988.

Children:

1521 i. Tyler¹⁹ Ellis.

1522 ii. Emily Ellis.

1523 iii. Riley Ellis.

1451. Patricia Ann¹⁸ Hart (Patricia Hooker¹⁷ Welch, Phoebe Marie¹⁶ Hooker, Grace¹⁵ Darling, George Washington¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Timothy F. Rogue.

Children:

1524 i. Kathryn Hart¹⁹ Rogue.

1525 ii. Timothy James Darling Rogue.

1465. Scott Michael¹⁸ Dickinson (Steven Allen¹⁷, Dorothy Mae¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 03-FEB-1972 in Burlington, VT. He married Teri _____.

Children:

1526 i. Sydney¹⁹ Dickinson.

1467. Mark Harold¹⁸ Menard (Nancy Jean¹⁷ Dickinson, Dorothy Mae¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12-SEP-1969 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 14 Jul 2011 in West Branch, Cedar Co., IA. He married (1) Kathleen _____, 29-FEB-1992. He married (2) Molly _____.

Children by Molly _____:

1527 i. Stacy Rene¹⁹ Menard b. 12 Feb 2000.

1468. Terri Lynn¹⁸ Menard (Nancy Jean¹⁷ Dickinson, Dorothy Mae¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11-NOV-1971 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Christopher McKay, 12 Sep 1996.

Children:

1528 i. Zachary Ryan¹⁹ McKay b. 7 Jun 1999.

1529 ii. Nicholas Cameron McKay b. 2002.

1471. Joslyn¹⁸ Darling (Paul Wade¹⁷, Richard Eugene¹⁶, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21-JAN-1980 in Concord, NH. Partner Christopher Girouid. Partner Mark Kenney.

Children by Christopher Girouid:

1530 i. Alexis¹⁹ Girouid b. 8 Oct 1999 in Concord, NH.

Children by Mark Kenney:

1531 ii. Austin Kenney b. 2 Aug 2002 in Concord, NH.

1477. Crystal Abigail¹⁸ Benzie (John Francis "Jack"¹⁷, Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 29-DEC-1984 in Guam. Partner John Prettyman. Engaged (2) Chris Yates.
Children by John Prettyman:
 1532 i. Michelle Ryan¹⁹ Benzie b. 30 Sep 2003 in San Diego, CA.
1479. Jason Quinn¹⁸ Benzie (Daniel Paul¹⁷, Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13-MAY-1973 in Minneapolis, MN. He married Tonya Lea Peterson, 30-Aug-1997 in Moose Lake, MN, b. 26-Feb-1972 in Fridley, MN (daughter of Alan Lynn Peterson [1945 - 2012] and Roxe Lea Gusso [1947 -]).
Children:
 1533 i. Josie Lea¹⁹ Benzie b. 10 Jan 2000 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
 1534 ii. Jamie Wynne Benzie b. 3 Sep 2001 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
1485. Sarah Kristine¹⁸ Burt (Cheryl Ann¹⁷ Benzie, Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25 Nov 1982 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. She married James Laird Fordham, 31 May 2008 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN, b. 16 Aug 1981 (son of Gregory Fordham and Ruth _____).
Children:
 1535 i. Blake Mitchell¹⁹ Fordham b. 22 Mar 2000.
 1536 ii. Alice Patricia Fordham b. 27 Jun 2010.
 1537 iii. Kathryn Ann Fordham b. 25 Nov 2011.
1490. Heather Jean¹⁸ Ashford (Kim Allen¹⁷, Thelma Ruth¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26-MAR-1982. She married Jeremy Howard Beckley, 31 Aug 2014, b. 6 Nov 1985 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Joel Howard Beckley [1965 -] and Wendy Lee Goslant [1969 -]).
Children:
 1538 i. Jared¹⁹ Beckley b. 8 Jan 2016.
1491. Lizabeth¹⁸ Jones (Diane Grace¹⁷ Eastman, Cyrus Darling¹⁶, Bernard Seth¹⁵, Evalona¹⁴ Darling, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married _____ Taylor.
Children:
 1539 i. Kinsman¹⁹ Taylor.
1497. Patricia Lynn¹⁸ Duvall (Judith Rae¹⁷ Holtsberg, Judith Eva¹⁶ Johnson, Judith Matilda¹⁵ Nelson, George Darling¹⁴, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 3 Sep 1959 in Normal, McLean Co., IL. She married Stephen Roger Bell, 23 Feb 1980 in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL, b. 1 Apr 1957 (son of Carmon Bell and Shirley Cremens).
Children:
 1540 i. Sandra Lynn¹⁹ Bell b. 3 Sep 1981 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.
 1541 ii. Carmon Charles Bell b. 7 Jul 1985 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.

1498. Michelle Rae¹⁸ Duvall (Judith Rae¹⁷ Holtsberg, Judith Eva¹⁶ Johnson, Judith Matilda¹⁵ Nelson, George Darling¹⁴, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25 May 1962 in Normal, McLean Co., IL. She married Paul Joseph McNamee, b. 3 May 1959 in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL (son of Paul McNamee and Suzanne Hanley).

Children:

- 1542 i. Andrew Paul¹⁹ McNamee b. 25 Apr 1988 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.
- 1543 ii. Alexander Duvall McNamee b. 17 Mar 1990 in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL.
- 1544 iii. Molly Rae McNamee b. 15 Apr 1992 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.

1499. Katie¹⁸ Brattebo (Bette Jane¹⁷ Wright, Robert Nelson¹⁶, Benjamin Harrison¹⁵, Jennie R.¹⁴ Nelson, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Jason Swain.

Children:

- 1545 i. Ella Joy¹⁹ Swain b. 30 Jan 2006.